

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

- Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT HARRY V. RICHARDSON

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1958 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE

Greensboro, N. C.

JUNE 10-15, 1958

BENNETT COLLEGE, Host

CLAY PRINTING CO., OF WINSTON-SALEM, INC.

1958 official journal

of the

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE Greensboro, N. C.

JUNE 10-15, 1958

BENNETT COLLEGE, Host

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ι.	OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 4
II.	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS 5
III.	ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS 9
IV.	LAY DELEGATES
v.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS 13
VI.	MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS 20
VII.	DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS 22
VIII.	APPOINTMENTS
IX.	REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
X.	ADOPTED BUDGET41
	FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT43
XII.	MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT47
XIII.	REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS51
XIV.	IN MEMORIAM61
XV.	ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS
XVI.	HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE65
XVII.	RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE CONFERENCE
VIII	STATISTICAL TABLES



EISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE
Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area
North Carolina Conference

OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

RESIDENT BISHOP
Edgar A. Love
828 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

SECRETARY William R. Crawford 1701 Shadymount Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
J. W. Ferree
John G. Corry

STATISTICIAN J. J. Patterson 755 Washington St. High Point, N. C.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS
S. L. Townsend
G. L. Brooks

TREASURER
J. W. Gwynn
1815 E. 4th St.
Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS
O. W. Burwick
J. W. Jones

CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(644)

(*Lay Representatives.

**Reserves)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: (638)

1954-1957 O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae, Secretary 1956-1959 G. M. Phelps, Chairman; Clinton C. Armstrong

1958-1960 R. B. McRae

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

G. H. Caldwell, Chairman; W. J. Cameron, Registrar; G. M. Phelps, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, C. L. Gidney, L. A. Brown, R. F. McCallum, W. S. McLeod, F. D. Caldwell, R. B. McRae, W. E. Hairston.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (755)

W. E. Hairston, J. E. Brower, *A. L. Morrison, W. J. Cameron, Douglas Moore, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, G. E. Hogue, G. M. Phelps, *C. A. Barrett, Franklin Campbell.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman; H. W. Phillips, Vice Chairman; *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Secretary; J. W. Ferree, *Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield, *Mrs. Martha Burwick, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Ash, *Mrs. Jettis D. Morrison, L. M. Mayfield.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

*C. A. Barrett, Chairman; Marshall McCallum, Secretary; L. A. Brown, Treasurer; W. J. Cameron, *S. T. Brooks, *Dr. Willa B. Player, G. H. Caldwell, *Miss I. R. Jones, G. E. Hogue, *Miss Deria A. Luck, *Robert Watts, President of Conference Youth Organization.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. E. Hairston, Chairman; W. S. McLeod, Secretary; G. M. Phelps, Treasurer; Greensboro District: W. T. Brown, *Miss Jo Anne Martin; Laurinburg District: J. H. McCallum, *Miss Olivia Peace, Western District: S. Townsend, *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Winston District: W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. T. A. Brower; Members at large: C. L. Gidney, W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae; Conference Lay-leader, WSCS; Conference Missionary Secretary, District Missionary Secretaries.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

W. S. McLeod, Chairman; G. A. Brooks, Secretary; J. W. Jones, D. H. McLean, *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen, *C. B. Broom, J. F. Sawyer, W. R. Royster, *Mrs. Meta Ross, *A. J. Adams, J. W. Gwyn., C. G. Bynum, *J. M. Caveness, *H. A. Foster,

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, Secretary; B. L. Burge, Treasurer; R. F. McCallum, A. W. Stowe, *Mrs. O. R. Simpson, *Mrs. Florence Elmer, *Miss Oswie Mae Brown, W. E. Hairston, F. F. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, M. S. Laughlin, O. M. Graham, *C. A. Barrett, *L. H. Jones, J. W. Jones, I. A. Friend, R. D. Sharpe, *Mrs. G. E. Hogue, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, Dist. Supts. Ex-officio, D. H. McLean.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1956-57 G. E. Hogue, L. M. Mayfield, J. E. Brower

• 1956-58 G. M. Phelps, R. C. Sharpe, J. J. Patterson

1956-59 R. B. McRae, R. F. McCallum, H. W. Phillips

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman, G. W. Patterson, Vice Chairman; J. F. Sawyer, Secretary; F. D. Caldwell, T. C. Tarpley, *J. E. Adams, *Howard Pensen, Executive Secretary; Bishop Love, J. L. Alford, L. M. Mayfield, W. E. Hairston, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. J. T. Jones, *Mason McLaughlin, G. M. Phelps, R. D. Sharpe, W. H. Phillips, J. Q. Dula, *Miss Hazel Bankhead, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod, I. A. Friend, Joseph Bethea.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; C. E. Strickland, Secretary; R. C. Sharpe, J. H. McCallum, J. F. Sawyer.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

J. T. Jones, Chairman; R. B. McRae, *Leonard Eldridge, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, D. E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Miss Peggie Scott, *Mrs. Daisy Moore, W. T. Brown, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Liston Sellers, Jr.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

1956-1960 R. F. McCallum, S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Douglas E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. J. W. Jones, *Mrs. Margaret Bynum, J. W. Gwynn, *A. W. Harper.

1956-1964 R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, *A. L. Morrison, *John Mc-Callum, Glenn A. Brooks, C. E. Strickland, *E. L. Raeford, *J. W. Sapp, D. S. Harkness, *J. W. Langford, Miss Betty Hill.

DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop Love, G. M. Phelps, *Mrs. R. E. Jones, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, F. D. Caldwell, L. M. Mayfield, *Miss I. R. Jones, *Miss Cynthia Brooks, W. J. Cameron, *Mrs. Reather Donnell, *Miss Gladys Grier.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

Conference Executive Secretary, W. T. Brown, *Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Gilbert H. Caldwell, *A. L. Morrison, Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, O. M. Graham, Avery Robinson.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

L. A. Brown, Chairman, W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. Mary Brown, *Mrs. G. W. Patterson, J. F. Sawyer, R. B. McRae, *Charles Tyson, *Mrs. Sophia East, *Miss I. R. Jones, C. G. Bynum, *Bruce Hargraves, V. J. Caveness, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Marshall McCallum, Chairman; J. W. Jones, **W. R. Crawford, G. W. Patterson, **S. B. McBrayer, J. W. Gwynn, L. M. Mayfield.

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

*A. L. Morrison, Chairman; *Mrs. M. J. Sharpe, Secretary; W. J. Cameron, I. R. Friend, *Mrs. G. H. Caldwell, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, *Mrs. Hattie Horn Love, *Mrs. W. J. Sharpe, W. E. Hairston, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, *Mrs. Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, *Mrs. Alma Hogue, *Mrs. Lubertha Thompson, *Mrs. David D. Jones, *Mrs. M. A. Moffett.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND THE FINE ARTS

C. L. Gidney, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. Mary P. Reese, *Mrs. Helen Cole, *Mrs. Mary A. Long, *Mrs. J. D. Morrison, J. W. Ferree.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Resident Bishop, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor, Conference Lay-leader, Conference President WSCS, Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

G. H. Caldwell, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, B. L. Burge, *Mrs. Jettie Morrison, O. W. Burwick, *W. W. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

John G. Corry, Chairman; Eugene Black, T. C. Tarpley, C. L. Gidney, B. F. Gleaves, C. A. Barrett.

COMMISSION ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

G. E. Hogue, J. Q. Dula, J. W. Ferree, C. E. Strickland, F. F. McCallum, *A. H. Peeler, C. W. Bailey, W. P. Cole, *V. J. Caviness.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

O. W. Burwick, Chairman; J. W. Ferree, J. H. McCallum, *J. W. Sapp, Glenn A. Brooks, *David Morehead.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY

R. B. McRae, Chairman; J. J. Patterson, G. Haven Caldwell, Secretary; *Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, C. E. Strickland, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod, J. W. Ferree.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, W. R. Crawford, B. F. Gleaves, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, Eugene Black, W. P. Cole, *A. W. Harper, Glenn A. Brooks.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

W. R. Crawford, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, *C. M. Winchester, G. H. Caldwell, W. J. Cameron.

COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

C. L. Gidney, Marshall McCallum, J. F. Sawyer, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, *C. A. Barrett.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

J. W. Gwynn, J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, *C. M. Winchester, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

W. S. McLeod, Chairman, O. W. Burwick, L. A. Brown, *Ray Cabiness, *J. V. Allen, *A. W. Harper, D. H. McLean, *S. T. Brooks.

BOARD ON WORLD PEACE

W. T. Brown, President; D. E. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer; J. Q. Dula J. T. Jones, *A. B. Reynolds, *C. A. Brown, *E. M. Towns, D. S. Harkness, *Paul Williams, A. W. Stowe, J. E. McCallum, *Miss Geneva Holmes.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PROBLEM OF INTEGRATION FROM THE POINT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

J. W. Ferree, Chairman; W. R. Crawford, J. T. Jones, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwynn, *R. C. Erwin, *V. J. Caveness, *S. T. Brooks, *C. M. Winchester.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

R. C. Sharpe, Clinton B. Armstrong, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, Glenn A. Brooks, *J. A. Sapp, *Dr. William H. Hampton, *Mrs. Annie Toliver, *A. L. Morrison, Conference president WSCS.

MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE QUADRENNIAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

R. C. Sharpe, L. A. Brown, *Alvin L. Morrison, *C. A. Barrett, *Dr. Willa B. Player, W. T. Brown, Mrs. Alice McLeod, J. E. Brower, Douglas E. Moore, *G. H. Rankins, *Dr. J. A. Tarpley, Jean Alta McRae, H. W. Phillips.

A & T COLLEGE WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS Mr. David Morehead, Mr. Allen Wilkinson, Mr. C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Hepinstall, Dr. Clinton C. Armstrong, Rev. M. E. Harbin, Mr. J. W. Sapp, Mr. Stephen Millikan, Dr. W. L. Kennedy, Mr. C. A. Barrett, Rev. W. T. Brown, Rev. G. M. Phelps, Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Rev. J. E. Brower, Miss Marlene West, Miss Peggie Neal, Mr. C. M. Winchester, Mr. Paul Reid and Rev. John G. Corry

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION 1956-1960 Membership:

The Bishop of the Area: Edgar A. Love

The District Superintendents: W. T. Brown, R. C. Sharpe, H. W. Phillips, L. A. Brown

Chairman of Commission: Dr. J. A. Tarpley President of WSCS: Mrs. Alice P. McLeod

Youth Representative:

Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: J. E. Brower Chairman of Board of Education: C. A. Barrett

Executive Secretary, Board of Education: Douglas E. Moore Wesley Foundation Director: J. G. Corry

College Presidents: Dr. Willa B. Player

The Conference Lay Leader: Clarence M. Winchester

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

(EFFECTIVE ELDERS)

Armstrong, C. C. 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, Ashford, James D. 121 Smith St., Thomasville, Bailey, C. W.		
Bethea, Joseph B. R. F. D. 2, Box 323, Elkin,		
Black, Eugene 221 Durham St., Greensboro,	N.	C.
Brooks, Glenn A	N.	C.
Brower, J. E 905 Douglas St., Greensboro,		
Brown, L. A (Dist. Supt.) 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro,		
Brown, W. T (Dist. Supt) 529 Julian St., Greensboro,		
Burwick, O. W. 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh,	N.	C.
Bynum, C. G. 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem,	N.	C.
Caldwell, F. D. 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, Caldwell, G. H. 627 Ashe St., Greensboro,	IN.	C.
Cameron, W. J. 6 Church St., Thomasville,	M.	Č.
Campbell, James F.	IV.	٠.
Cole, W. P	N	C
Corry, John G. 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville,		
Crawford, W. R. 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem,		
Dula B J		
Dula, J. Q. 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, Ferree, J. W. P. O. Box 543, Lumberton,	N.	C.
Ferree, J. W. P. O. Box 543, Lumberton,	N.	C.
Friend, I. A.		
Gidney, C. L.		
Graham, O. M. P. O. Box 475, Burgaw,	N.	C.
Graham, O. M. P. O. Box 475, Burgaw, Gwyn, J. W. 1815 E. 4th St., Winston-Salem, Hairston, W. E. 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville,	N.	C.
Hairston, W. E	N.	C.
Harkness, D. S Marion,	Ν.	C.
Hogue, G. E 210 Pine St., Laurinburg,	N.	C.
Jenkins, P. L	Arı	ny
Jones, J. T. 520 York St., Gastonia,	N.	C.
Jones, J. W. 167 Burns St., Asheboro,	N.	C.
Laughlin, M. S. Route 1, Clemmons,	N.	C.
Mattison, E. N. Howard Univ., Washington,	D.	C.
Jonkins, P. L. Chaplain, U. S. Jones, J. T. 520 York St., Gastonia, Jones, J. W. 167 Burns St., Asheboro, Laughlin, M. S. Route 1, Clemmons, Mattison, E. N. Howard Univ., Washington, Mayfield, L. M. 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem,	N.	C.
Wichraver S R		
McCallum, F. F. P. O. Box 693, Red Springs,		
McCallum, J. E Wiley College, Marshall,	Гех	as
We Callum, J. H. 526 Seaboard St., Lumberton,	N.	C.
McCallum, Marshall 220 Woodfin St., Asheville,	N.	C.
McCanum, R. F 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem,	Ν.	C.
McCallum, J. E. Whey College, Marshall, McCallum, Marshall 220 Woodfin St., Asheville, McCallum, R. F. 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, McLean, D. H. P. O. Box, Hamlet, McLeod, W. S. 811 Richardson St., High Point, McRae, R. B.	N.	C.
McRae, R. B. 811 Richardson St., High Point, St. Sof Fralic St., Fayetteville.	N.	C.
michae, m. B	TA.	U.
Mills, John S. P. O. Box 475, Maxton, I Moore, D. E. 4-C Braswell St. Durham	N.	C.
	Ν.	C.
Patterson, G. W. Rt. 1, Mooresville, Patterson, J. J. 755 Washington St., High Point, 1	N. '	C.
Pholog C M	Ν.	U.
Phillips H W (Diet Cunt) 1924 F 44 Gt William G 1	N. 1	C.
Phelps, G. M. 537 Bragg St., Greensboro, Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.) 1834 E. 4th St., Winston-Salem, Royster, W. R. P. O. Box 875, Greensboro, 1	N.	U.
Robinson, A. E.	Ν. Ι	U.
Sawyer, J. F P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, 1	at .	~
Sharpe, R. C (Dist. Supt.) 523 Shaw St., Fayetteville, 1	.N. (Ú.
Sharpe, R. D	N. I	U.
Data pe, it. D 208 Center St., Hickory, I	.v. 1	U.

Stowe, A. W. Strickland, C. E. 309 S. Graham St., Charlotte, N. C. Tarpley, T. C. 111 Regan St., Greensboro, N. C. Townsend, S. L. 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C. Wi'liams, E. A. Route 1, Back Bay, Va.
RETIRED ELDERS
Burge, B. L. Newton, N. C. Davis, H. H.
Frost, E. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C. Gleaves, B. F. Box 311, Maxton, N. C. Lomax, W. T. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C. Ledwell, J. H. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, N. C. McLeod, E. M. 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C. Skeen, D. C. 310 Turner St., Thomasville, N. C. Shuford, J. W. 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C. Winchester, R. W. 425 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.
APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS
GREENSBORO DISTRICT
Coletrain, L. W. 312 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C. Johnson, W. N. 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C. Jones, E. J. 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C. Martin, R. M. Kernersville, N. C. Minor, J. H. Rt. 7, Box 823, Greensboro, N. C. Moorehead, F. D. Route 9, Box 226, Greensboro, N. C. Sellers, Liston, Jr., 921 A Martin St., Greensboro, N. C. Spinks, I. C. 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
LAURINBURG DISTRICT
Campbell, E. C. Davis, Walter Laurel Hill, N. C.
Douglas, A. H. McEchain, John Rt. 1, Box 121, Raiford, N. C. McGrit, D. R.
McRae, J. W. Monroe, John
WOOMED N. D.C.
WESTERN DISTRICT Dula, Bert Davenport, Oscar S Lenoir, N. C. Bowman, John Eleaser, Wille V. Hill, C. O. Hill, C. O.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) East D St., Newton, N. C. McDowell, R. H. Tyson, Charles Asheboro, N. C.
WINSTON DISTRICT
Carter, P. G. 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C. Eldridge, L. B. P. O. Box 237, Rural Hall, N. C. Jones, L. H. 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Miller, Buford
Smith, Harry A

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

A. H. Douglas	A. H. Smith
J. H. Shivers	L. B. Eldridge
E. J. Jones	Liston Sellers, Jr.
Duford Millon	Dobort Martin

MINISTERIAL SUMMARY

Total Effective	 58
Total Retired	
On Trial	
Total	76

LAY DELEGATES

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Raleigh Cross Road and Basses Chapel Brown Summit Durham Collins Grove Empire Circuit Browning Chapel Mt. Tabor St. Matthews South Greensboro Union Memorial Warren Street and Mt. Carmel Kernersville Reidsville Leaksville Mt. Zion and Zion Hill	Mr. J. L. Bolden Mrs. L. W. Taylor Mrs. Elnoma Tarpley Mrs. Macy Harris Mrs. Alma Siler Mr. Raymond Maxwell Clarence Winchester Mrs. Alberta Mebane Mrs. Lena B. McMillan Mr. C. C. Miller Mrs. W. L. Napper Mrs. G. B. McRae Mrs. O. R. Simpson Mrs. Mozelle Boyd
Bullock and Townsville	
Newport News and Pleasant Ridge	
Oxford	
Raleigh	
Randleman	
St. James and Summerfield	
St. Peters Worldy Changland Changl Hill	
Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill	
Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur	
	_

Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur Mrs Lena Phillips
WINSTON DISTRICT
Advance—Mr. Clifton G. Scott P. O. Box 57, Advance, N. C. Reserve—Mr. Harvey Hampton 1111 Moulay St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Asheboro—Mrs. Charles E. Tyson 337 Watkin St., Asheboro, N. C. Reserve—Mr. C. A. Barrett 745 Frank St., Asheboro, N. C.
Elkin and Jonesville—Mrs. Lula M. Hickerson P. O. Box 354, Ronda, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. Estele Henson Jonesville, N. C.
Brooks Memorial—Mrs. L. B. Haizlip 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. Emma Poteat 509 Ashburn St., High Point, N. C.
St. Mark-Mr. T. A. Brower 218 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. Nora Bynum
Reserve—Miss Maxine Espridge

Lexington—Mr. John T. Cobb109 N. Pugh St., Lexington, N. C.Reservc—Mr. Clifford LenordRoute 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.Madison—Miss Bessie FranklinBox 172, MadisonReservc—Miss Ruth GoosbyRoute No. 1, Box 55, Walnut Cove
Mitchell—
Feserve—
Mt. Airy and Jonesville— Reserve—
Walkertown—
Reserve—
Penn Hook—Mr. Robert J. Toney
Pilot Mtn.—
Reserve—
Rural Hall— Reserve—
Red Bank—
Reserve-
E. Thomasville—Mrs. Ruth Greeson 203 Turner St., Thomasville Reserve—Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen 121 Smith St., Thomasville
Thomasville—Mrs. Emma May 100 Church St., Thomasville Reserve—Mrs. Larone Payne 124 Church St., Thomasville
Reserve—Mrs. Larone Payne
Trinity—Mr. Edward Belo
Mount Pleasant—Mr. Ralph Black . 18 B Columbia Terrace, Winston-Salem
Reserve—Mrs. J. C. Rush 808 Graham Street, Winston-Salem
St. Andrews—Mrs. Irene Litaker 525 Liberia St., Winston-Salem Reserve—Mrs. A. W. Harper Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem
St. Homes—Mrs. Sallie McGee 1438 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem
Reserve—Mrs. Theotice Jackson 1727 Thurman Street, Winston-Salem
St. Paul—Atty. R. C. Ervin 628 24½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Reserve—Mr. A. J. Baker 1321 Thurman St., Winston-Salem
Tester of Marian St. M
LAURINBURG DISTRICT
John Wesley—Mrs. K. M. Webb 628 Mechanic Street, Fayetteville
Reserve—Mrs. Maxine Carter 1013 Albert St., Fayetteville Rowland and Salem—James Bowen
Reserve—Chadburn McLean
St. George— Maxton
Ryan Memorial— Red Springs St. James— Fairmont
Sanford CT.—
Mt. Zion and New Zion—
John's-Piney Grove—Willie Douglass
Mt. Olive—S. T. Brooks
Reserve—Mrs. Mary J. Francis P. O. Box 486, Lumberton
St. Peters—J. R. Roberson
Reserve— Galilee—Mrs. Margaret Gee
Reserve—
St. Peter—Judge McNeil
St. Peter—Judge McNeil
St. John—Ashley McLamb
Beauty Spot—T. R. McNair Elrod. N. C.
Smith Chapel—Miss Alace Graham Rt. 1, Bolton, N. C.

Rt 1 Rolton

Reserve—Mrs. Naomi Lacewell
Millers—Mrs. M. L. Rozier Rt. 2, Box 284, St. Paul
Simpson Memorial—Miss Mable Watson . 213 W. Dunbar, St. Charlotte 3,
North Carolina
Reserve—
Hoffman—Miss Oliva Peace
St. James—James Pearson P. O. Box 238, Pembroke
Philadelphia—Ben Zula Little Rt. 2, Box 157, Rockingham
Reserve—Mrs. Amelia Hines
Walls Chapel—Matthew M. Graham Rt., Raeford, N. C.
Walls Chapel—Matthew M. Graham

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 11, 1958

9:00 A.M.

DEVOTION, conducted by Oscar Graham.

PRAYER, Marshall McCallum

BUSINESS SESSION:

Roll Call was the first order of business. The following appointments were made: Assistant Secretaries: J. W. Ferree, John G. Corry; Assistant Statisticians: S. L. Townsend, G. L. Brooks; Assistant Treasurers: O. W. Burwick, J. W. Jones: Postmaster: C. M. Winchester.

The Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information was instructed to assist Mr. W. I. Gibson with the publicity for the Conference

Session.

MOTION, by W. T. Brown, that a plaque be presented to Mr. Ben Smith, retired Superintendent of Public Schools, Greensboro, to take place on Thursday morning. Motion passed.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that the Board of Education report be the

order of the day, Thursday, 3:00 P.M. Motion passed.

A telegram was read from B. F. Gleaves requesting that he be excused from the Conference because of illness. Request granted.

All of the announcements were made before the Memorial Service.

Memorial Service

11:00 A.M.

C. L. Gidney, presiding. The Roll Call of the deceased was made which included the following ministers: J. L. Alford, W. S. Berry, Beverly Brown, T. C. Frazier, B. J. Stewart, and T. H. Wooten; and the following ministers' wives: Mrs. I. A. Friend, Mrs. J. A. Laughlin, Mrs. A. E. Robinson, and Mrs. B. J. Stewart, Memorial message was delivered by W. R. Crawford.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 11, 1953

2:15 P.M.

DEVOTION, conducted by S. L. Townsend.

PRAYER, John G. Corry

The bounds of the Conference were set from the front of the Little Theatre to the third window back.

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:

Greensboro District: W. T. Brown. Laurinburg District: R. C. Sharpe .

Western District: H. W. Phillips. Winston District: L. A. Brown.

MOTION, made by G. E. Hogue that the check of \$1,277.22 received as a dividend from the Methodist Publishing House be accepted and turned over to the treasurer. Motion passed.

A letter was read from the Board of Missions commending Dr. C. C. Armstrong and his congregation for liquidating the total debt on their

church.

MOTION, made by R. C. Ervin, that each district be authorized to hold a district conference, at the discretion of the District Superintendent, during the Conference year of 1958-1959. Motion passed.

ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:

W. E. Hairston, presiding.

Address: Dr. D. R. Fletcher, of Philadelphia. Dr. Fletcher commended R. W. Winchester for his work in paying on the debt of his church. A Film was shown by the Board of Missions.

\$123.88 was received from the Communion offering, to be used by

Bishop and Mrs. Love on the missions fields in Africa.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, JUNE 11, 1958

7:00 P. M.

DEVOTION, conducted by C. C. Armstrong.

PRAYER, G. A. Brooks.

ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE:

W. S. McLeod, Presiding.

Report for the Board of Temperance read by S. L. Towsend.

Report adopted. Robert Ragan, of Washington, D. C. delivered an address. J. B. Bethea brought the message.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 12, 1958

9:00 A. M.

DEVOTIONS, conducted by W. R. Royster.

PRAYER, J. B. Bethea.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Love, Presiding

Report of the Committee on the Journal was made by O. W. Burwick, who moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

The Conference was informed that J. B. Bethea was taking subscriptions for the CENTRAL CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

MOTION, by R. B. McRae, that an offering be received from the Conference to defray the expenses of Conference delegates to the funeral of the late Rev. W. S. Berry, and for the Berry family, and that the case be referred to the Board of Pensions for such additional help as may be possible. Motion passed, Offering received: \$69.09. The delegates to attend the funeral were: J. H. McCallum, S. L. Townsend, E. C. Townsend, Liston Sellers, J. H. McCallum was to deliver the eulogy.

Dr. Charles F. Golden, of the General Board of Missions, was presented. He brought greetings from the Board and gave information as to the

work of the Board.

Fraternal delegates were presented and brought greetings from their respective Conferences. These were: Rev. Richard H. Johnson, Ebenezer Church, Washington, D. C., for the Washington Conference; Rev. William H. McCallum, Pastor of Mary Palmer Church, for the Lexington Conference; Dr. Brantley, for the North Carolina Conference (SEJ),

11:00 A.M.

Professor A. H. Peeler, presented Mr. Ben L. Smith, retiring Superintendent of Public Schools, Greensboro, a silver pitcher for his courageous stand on integration. The pitcher bore the following inscription:

B. L. SMITH

"A Methodist who exemplifies the highest in Christian ideals, North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, 1958."

11:45 A.M.

PREACHING HOUR: J. W. Gwynn, presiding.

NOON-DAY MESSAGE, brought by O. W. Burwick, who spoke from the subject: "Life's Great Decisions."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 12, 1958

2:15 P. M.

DEVOTIONS, conducted by J. S. Mills.

REPORTS:

Board of Lay Activities, given by R. C. Erwin. The Conference Board of Lay Activities for the ensuing year is as follows:

Conference Lay Leader, Clarence M. Winchester

Greensboro District: J. W. Sapp, District Lay Leader; Associate Lay Leaders: E. M. Townes, Harry Whitsett, C. H. Flagg, and Arthur Crump Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargroves, District Lay Leader; Associate Lay Leader; As

ate Lay Leaders: S. T. Brooks, Edward Henderson, and F. W. Douglas Western District: Paul Williams, District Lay Leader; Associate Lay

Leaders: C. A. Brown, Ray Cabiness, and D. E. Forney

Winston District: Richard C. Erwin, Lay Leader; Associate Lay Leaders: A. W. Harper, T. A. Brower, L. H. Jones, and Coy Payne (See reports)

The Board of Temperance report was given by W. S. McLeod. (See reports).

The Board of Evangelism report was given by C. A. Barrett. (See reports).

G. H. Caldwell, Jr. was transferred to the New England Conference South, on trial, as of June 8, 1958.

A resolution was read by D. E. Moore on the Duke Divinity School segregation policy. Action was deferred on this issue.

3:00 P.M.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education gave a report, followed by the Executive Secretary's report, given by D. E. Moore (See reports).

Visitors were presented which included: Mrs. Mildred Heptinstall of West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro; Mrs. Eggleston, of the Virginia Conference. RECOMMENDATION, by the Board of Education: "That the North Carolina Conference (CJ) participate with the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference (SEJ) in setting up an Inter-Conference Commission of Student Religious Work at the beginning of next quadrennium, according to the Discipline, Paragraph 1370. MOTION, by C. A. Barrett, that the recommendation be adopted. Motion passed.

4:00 P.M.

BOARD OF WORLD PEACE, D. S. Harkness, presiding, who introduced Miss Geneva Holmes, Dean of Women, Fayetteville State Teachers College, Fayetteville, N. C. Miss Holmes was the speaker for this occasion.

Miss Violet Lewis, of French West Africa, a student at Fayetteville

State Teachers College was introduced.

Report for the Board of Radio and Television Commission was given by G. E. Hogue (See reports).

Announcements.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, JUNE 12, 1958

7:00 P.M.

DEVOTIONS, conducted by C. E. Strickland.

EMPHASIS ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND GOALS: BISHOP ERGAR A. LOVE, presiding. The speaker for this occasion was Dr. Willa B. Player, President of Bennett College. Music was furnished by the Bennett Choir.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 13, 1958

9:00 A.M.

DEVOTIONS, conducted by Glenn Brooks, who gave the meditation.

REPORT, by the Committee on Conference Journal; MOTION, by O. W. Burwick, that the proceedings of the Thursday session be adopted. Motion passed.

Adoption of the recommendation of TV Ministry (See reports).

Fraternal delegates from various Conferences brought greetings. They were: J. W. Curry, S. C. Conference.

Bishop R. E. Jones was presented and spoke briefly.

Telegrams were read from Bishop M. W. Clair; G. H. Caldwell, also read one from Noah Moore, Jr.

Report by Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications given by G. H. Caldwell (See report of the Business of the Annual Conference, Part $\rm II.$)

MOTION, by G. H. Caldwell that A. H. Douglas be accepted as Accepted Supply. (Additional report from the Committee on Ministerial Training And Qualifications).

Check in the amount of 1470.00 was received from the Delware Conference for Bennett College.

Rev. C. Anderson Davis, East Tennessee brought greetings from his conference.

Ten minute recess was taken.

11:00 A.M.

Introduction of Visitors which included: Mrs. Edgar A. Love, Dr. Walter Lovell, Editor of Star of Zion, Dr. A. P. Morris, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, A. M. E. Zion Church. Dr. R. P. Marshall, Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate.

RESOLUTION, by R. C. Erwin, that all future session of the Conference be held at Bonnett College. Amendment, by R. B. McRae, that the next session be held at the John Wesley Church in Fayetteville. Amendment defeated. R. C. Erwin moved reconsideration of the amendment. Amendment approved. Original resolution by R. C. Erwin adopted, effective as of the 1959 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Resolution appears elsewhere.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 13, 1958

2:15 P.M.

DEVOTIONS, by D. H. McLean.

Report by Commission on World Service and Finance.

The Conference is requested to raise \$10,000 by December 1959 for Bennett College, to match the Kress Fund donation of \$75,000.

The budget was approved for 1958-1959.

MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, that the World Service and Finance Commission restudy the budget based on percentages for each district. Motion passed.

MOTION, that 4th Sunday in September be acclaimed Church School Rally Day in the Conference. Motion passed.

Approved Directors of the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College are:

Report of Board of Pensions (See reports).

Report by Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information (See reports). Report Adopted.

Report of the Area Administrative Secretary (See reports). Report approved.

Special report by D. L. Rodout on insurance rate. The matter referred to Commission on World Service and Finance.

MOTION, by D. E. Moore, that we begin our Saturday Session at 8:00 A. M. Motion passed.

Announcements.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 14, 1958

8:00 A.M.

DEVOTIONS, conducted by Marshall McCallum.

Report from the Committee on the Journal given by O. W. Burwick, and moved by him that the report be adopted. Motion passed.

Report of Conference Treasurer, L. A. Brown. MOTION, by G. M. Phelps, that the report be adopted with appreciation to the Treasurer for a job well done. Motion passed. (See report).

Additional report from the Commission on World Service and Finance given by J. E. Brower. The Commission recommended that the Western

and Laurinburg Districts be apportioned 23% each, of the world service and benevolence apportionments for the conference, and that the Greensboro and Winston Districts each be apportioned 27% of the World Service and Benevolence apportionments. Recommendation approved. (See reports).

Letter of resignation of L. A. Brown as Conference Treasurer was

read by J. E. Brower.

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommended that J. W. Gwyn be Conference Treasurer until the end of the quadrennium. Recommendation approved.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that the Conference Treasurer not accept any personal checks at the seat of the Annual Conference. Motion passed. Report from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications given by G. M. Caldwell. J. H. Shivers had his orders recognized as a Deacon and was put on the Approved Supply List.

SPECIAL NOTE

Correction in the Journal pertaining to Miles Murphy, Jr. was made on Part II, page 24, question 24 (b) was made. Miles Murphy, Jr. was elected to Elders Orders, effective as of May 31, 1956.

Robert J. Toney, Buford Curbin Miller, Willie Victor Leazer, and

Monroe McLean were elected to Deacon's Orders.

RESOLUTION, made by D. E. Moore on Thursday pertaining to segregation at Duke Divinity School was tabled on a MOTION, by S. T. Brooks.

Motion by F. D. Caldwell, that each Annual Conference will open officially on Thursday morning of the week that it is convening. Motion passed.

Harlan London was received into this Conference on trial and admitted into full connection, at the request of the Southwest Conference, elected Elder, and transferred out to the Southwest Conference.

MOTION, by G. M. Phelps, that all District Superintendents be mem-

bers of the Conference Board of Missions. Motion passed.

D. S. Harkness made a motion that the report of the Commission on World Peace be adopted without being read. Motion passed.

Motion, by W. R. Crawford, that the Constitution of the Board of Managers, the Baltimore Area Pastor's School be printed in the Journal. Motion passed.

The following persons were elected as the Board of Directors of the

Wesley Foundation at A. and T. College:

Nominations were made by G. H. Caldwell to fill the vacancies on the various Conferences Boards, Commissions, and Committees (See Boards, Commissions, Committees). Nominations approved.

Report from the Commission on Social and Economic Relations was

read by J. T. Jones. Report adopted. (See Reports)

The following persons were received into full membership in the Conference: Avery Edward Robinson, James Franklin Campbell, Harlan

Paul Reid, President of Wesley Foundation, A. & T. College, brought highlights from the Wesley Foundation work for the past year.

Dr. W. T. Gibbs, President, A. & T. College brought greetings.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES-C. M. Winchester, Presiding.

Report given by A. L. Morrison. Report adopted with an expression of appreciation (See reports). RESOLUTION, presented by R. C. Erwin, commending A. L. Morrison, retiring Conference Lay Leader (See resolutions). District and Associate Lay Leaders were presented by C. M. Winchester.

11:30 A.M.

MINISTERS' WIVES' ASSOCIATION-Mrs. S. L. Townsend, Presiding.

Mrs. Marshall McCallum gave a brief, but impressive meditation in memory of their deceased members. Mrs. Edgar A. Love was the guest speaker for this occasion, who praised the work of the Ministers' Wives' Association. The group reported a total of \$4,706.75 for the Reserve Pension Fund. (See reports).

MOTION, by M. S. Laughlin, that the Ministers' Wives' Creed be printed in the Conference Journal. Motion passed.

12:45 P.M.

Report from Trustees given by J. E. Brower. (See reports). Report adopted.

Maintenance report given by G. M. Phelps. Report adopted. (See reports)

MOTION, by L. A. Brown, that apportionments for the Conference Journal be paid by September 1.

Statistician report given by J. J. Patterson. Report adopted. (See

reports).

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, "that each district hold a statistical session of the district in time for the report to be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician, fifteen days before the Annual Conference."

MOTION, by G. M. Phelps, that after the Conference Committee on the Centennial finishes it's reports, that a copy of same be sent to each pastor and that the report be printed in the Journal. Motion passed.

Telegram of congratulation from the Georgia Conference was read by John G. Corry. Motion, by W. R. Crawford that same be received and answered. Motion passed.

Announcements.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that after the necessary business on Sunday, the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

7:30 P.M.

CONFERENCE YOUTH RALLY-John G. Corry, Presiding.

A very impressive pageant entitled, "The Challenge of the Cross" was presented by the Conference youth, under the direction of Mrs. Barbara Wells.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A.M.

LOVE FEAST—Conducted by the Reverends Burge, Lomax and E. M. McLeod, and assisted by others.

ORDINATION SERVICE, Conducted by Bishop Love and the District Superintendents: DEACONS—Elwood Jennings Jones

Buford Curbin Miller Robert Marion Martin

ELDERS—Edward Avery Robinson Miles Murphy, Jr. Harlon London

The Morning Offering was received. Total amount of giving was \$390.97.

Bishop Love gave the Morning Message. His subject was "Our Responsibility To God."

RESOLUTION on Courtesies was given by C. L. Gidney. Motion to receive the resolution was offered, seconded and passed by the conference.

REPORT on the Journal was given by O.W. Burwick. The report was

received.

READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS was read by Bishop Love, after which announcements and the Benediction.

There being no further business the conference adjourned until the next session of the Annual Conference.

RESOLUTIONS

COURTESY COMMITTEE

Bishop Love.

We are happy to hold this one hundredth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in this, our own Bennett College, where conveniences are superb. Commendation is due all who shared in making the Conference a most pleasant one, and the fraternal delegates who brought greetings which placed upon us a challenge for greater work.

Bishop Love has caused us to grasp for greater tasks. Bishops Jones

and King added tone to the Conference.

We have reaffirmed our faith in the Eternal God to fashion this world with His divine power. We go now to our tasks to prove that we are worthy of accomplishing great tasks, and as we go, may we think of a great hymn:

Be still, my soul, the Lord is on thy side
Bear patiently the cross of grief and pain
Leave to thy God to order and provide
In every change He faithful will remain.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION ON THE MEETING PLACE OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference has heretofore held its annual sessions from church to church, town to town, upon the invitation of our various churches;

WHEREAS, this policy has been carried on since the founding of this Conference;

WHEREAS, Bennett College of Greensboro, North Carolina is the only Methodist School of higher education in the area of the North Carolina Conference; that most of the local churches of our Conference have and now contribute annually to the support of this institution;

WHEREAS, the administration of Bennett College indicates that it is willing to entertain the annual sessions of the North Carolina Conference for a reasonable fee per delegate if said sessions can be held within two weeks from the closing of a given term;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That all future sessions of the North Carolina Conference be held at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina;

AND BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED:

That the cabinet be duly authorized to appoint the appropriate com-

mittee to be known and function as the committee on entertainment of the Annual Conference and the chairman of such committee to be known

and function as the Conference Registrar.

The above resolution was presented by Richard C. Erwin and was duly seconded. Thereafter the following amendment was offered by Reverend R. B. McRea: That the next session of the Annual Conference be held at John Wesley Methodist Church in Fayetteville, North Carolina. The amendment was properly seconded and after discussion the vote was taken on the amendment as follows:

For the amendment: 45 Against the amendment: 50.

Thereafter Richard C. Erwin, having voted with the majority, moved that the amendment be reconsidered and said motion was duly seconded. By showing of hands, the motion to reconsider was adopted. After discussion and by showing of hands, the amendment was voted upon in the affirmative and adopted.

Thereafter the original resolution as stated above was voted upon as amended above and by showing of hands, the resolution as amended was

declared adopted.

NOTE: The next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to be held at John Wesley Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina and the following session to be held at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

RESOLUTION OF COMMENDATION TO

ALVIN L. MORRISON

Bishop Love, Officials and Members of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

WHEREAS, Alvin L. Morrison, Conference Lay Leader to recent date, who by reason of his health has given up the position of Lay Leader of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

AND WHEREAS, the lay work of our conference has become more effective under his wise and brotherly leadership; and in the opinion of the undersigned, the greatest achievement that Brother Morrison has accomplished and will stand as a beacon of his leadership is the Annual Lay Retreat of the North Carolina Conference which is now in its third vear:

AND WHEREAS, Brother Morrison's Christian attitude, his devotion and loyalty to his position makes it necessary to present this resolution to inspire others to do as well as he has done and to formally thank him by this Annual Conference for a job well-done;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1. That this Annual Conference officially thank Brother Alvin L. Morrison for a job well-done as a Christian Leader.
- 2. That this resolution become a part of the official records of this the 100th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference with the hope that the contents of this resolution will inspire others.
 - That a copy of this resolution be sent to Mr. Alvin L. Morrison.

The above resolution was presented by the Board of Lay Activities to Mr. Alvin L. Morrison at the 100th session of the North Carolina Annual

Conference of the Methodist Church in session at Bennett College in Greensboro, North Carolina June 14, 1958.

Clarence M. Winchester, President Richard C. Erwin, Secretary

The above resolution was unanimously adopted.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C. from June 10, 1958, through June 15, 1958. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding. Organized February 8, 1837. 100th Session.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

- Who are elected for the quadrenium: Secretary? William R. Crawford, 1701 Shadymount Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C. Statistician? J. J. Patterson, 755 Washington Street, High Point. Treasurer? J. W. Gwynn, 1815 E. 4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? L. A. Brown, \$10,000.00 Conference Treasurer; J. E. Brower, \$1,000.00, Treasurer of Trustees.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.
- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - e) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes
 - i) Board of Missions? Ves
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - 1) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.

- v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals?
- w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
- 9. What is the schedule of minium salaries for pastors? \$1,800.00
- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? \$4,000.00 salary and \$500.00 expense, \$600.00 parsonage.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of confenence claimants? 15% of the pastor's cash salary.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? 47.8% or \$14.834.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's cash salary
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? 1.9% or \$531.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? 1.4% or \$421.00
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? 1.7% or \$480.00
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? Conference benevolences?
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?
 - b) What is the report of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See report.)
 - e) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See report.)
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (See report.)
 - e) What are the other reports? (See reports.)
- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?
- 17. Conference lay leader:
 - a) Clarence M. Winchester, P. O. Box 1621, Greensboro, N. C.

- b) What is his report?
- c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? Greensboro District: J. W. Sapp, District Lay-Leader; Associate Lay-Leaders: E. M. Townes, Harry Whitsett, C. H. Flagg, and Arthur Crump

Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargroves, District Lay-Leader; Associate Lay-Leaders: S. T. Brooks, Edward Henderson, and F. W.

Douglas Western District: Paul Williams, District Lay-Leader; Associate Lay-Leaders: C. A. Brown, Ray Cabiness, and D. E. Forney

Winston District: Richard C. Erwin, District Lay-Leader; Associate Lay-Leaders: A. W. Harper, T. A. Brower, L. H. Jones, and Coy Payne

- 18. What local churches have been: Not any
 - a) Organized?
 - b) Merged?
 - c) Discontinued?
 - d) Relocated, and to what address?
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership?
 - 1) This year?
 - 2) Previously?

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (See Committees)
- 21. Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?
 - a) Student approved supply pastors?, and in what schools are they enrolled? None.

Greensboro District: L. W. Coletrain, W. N. Johnson, R. M. Martin, J. H. Minor, F. D. Morehead, W. N. Napper, I. C. Spinks

Laurinburg District: E. C. Campbell, Walter Davis, A. H. Douglas, John McErchan, D. R. McGrit, J. W. McRae, J. H. Shivers, John Monroe.

Western District: John Bowman, O. S. Davenport, B. J. Dula, C. O. Hill, John F. Hill, Willie V. Eleaser, T. D. McCorkle (retired), Charles Tyson, R. H. McDowell,

Winston District: P. G. Carter, L. B. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Buford Miller, Samuel NeSmith, Otto Withers.

- b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? None
- 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

- b) As local elders? A. H. Douglas (African Methodist Episcopal Church)
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? None Elders? None
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None Elders? None
- 25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? None
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? None
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology? None
 - b) In the four-year course of study? Esau Alfred Williams, 1st year; Liston Sellers, 2nd yr.; Harry A. Smith, 3rd yr.; Elwood J. Jones, 4th yr.
 - c) In the two years of special study? None
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued? None
- Who are admitted into full connection? James Franklin Campbell, Harlon London, Avery Elwood Robinson.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? None
 - b) Members on trial in the course of study? Elwood Jennings Jones
 - c) Approved supply pastors? Robert Marion Martin, Buford Curbin Miller
 - d) Other local preachers?
 - e) Missionaries? 0
 - f) Chaplains? 2
- Who have been ordained deacons? Elwood Jennings Jones, Robert Marion Martin, Buford Curbin Miller
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
 - a) Theological graduates? Harold London, Miles Murphy, Jr., Avery Elwood Robinson
 - b) Course of study graduates? None
 - c) Approved supply pastors? None
 - d) Other local preachers? None
 - e) Missionaries? None
 - f) Chaplains? None
- Who have been ordained elders? Harlon London, Miles Murphy, Jr., Avery E. Robinson
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conference:
 - a) Admitted: On trial? None

Into full connection? Harlon London

- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Elders? Harlon London
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Elders? Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Jr. (to be Ordained elsewhere)
- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? None
- 35. What retired members have been effective? None
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? None
- Who have been transferred out? Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Jr., New England Southern Conference, June 8, 1958; Harlon London, Southwest Conference, June 14, 1958.
 - 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? None
 - b) By involuntary location?
 - c) By withdrawal?
 - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)?
 - 39. Deceased:
 - a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Retired: T. C. Frazier, died 1958, received into full connection in a conference in 1906 Effective: J. L. Alford, died 1958; Beverly Brown, died 1957, received into full connection in a conference in 1943; T. H. Wootten, died 1957, received into full connection in a conference in 1931; B. J. Stewart, died 1958, received into full connection in a conference in 1937.
 - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? W. S. Berry
 - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave?
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - a) This year? B. F. Gleaves
 - b) Previously? B. L. Burge, H. H. Davis, E. Frost, W. T. Lomax, J. H. Ledwell, E. M. McLeod, D. C. Skeen, J. W. Shuford, R. W. Winchester, and B. F. Gleaves
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? T. D. McCorkle
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school? James Franklin Chapbell and Theadore Powell
- 45. What is the number of:
 - a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 86

Approved supply pastors? 29 Received on trial? O

Received into full connection? 3

Transferred in? 0

Total value?

Transferred out? 2
Received from other evangelical churches? 0
Readmitted? 0
Discontinued? 0
Withdrawn? 0
Expelled? 0
Indebtedness?
Located? 0
Deceased? 6
Local 1_reachers?
Women under appointment? 1
Retired made effective? 0
Retired made sypoly pastors? 6

District parsonage? 0 b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors? 6

- (b) Under special appointment? 0
- (c) Appointed to attend school? 2
 Total on trial? 8

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

- (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 58
- (ii) Under special appointment? 6
- (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0
- (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0
 Total effective? 58

(b) Retired? 10

(c) Supernumerary? 0

Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 76

46. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
- 48. Where shall the next conference be held? Fayetteville, N. C.
- 49. Is there any other business? No
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? None
- Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

(Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church)
Parentheses denote supply pastor; * denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. T. Brown, Superintendent

Bases Chapel and Raleigh Crossroads	Eugene Black
Bethel and Wentworth	E. J. Jones*
Brown Summit Circuit (W.	
Collins Grove	r. C. Tarpley

Cox Chapel and Shady Grove C. G. Bynum
Durham Douglas E. Moore
Empire Circuit (F. D. Morehead)
-
GREENSBORO:
Browning Chapel C. C. Armstrong
Mount Tabor (J. W. Shuford)
St. Matthews J. E. Brower
South Greensboro W. R. Royster
Union Memorial G. M. Phelps
Warren Street and Mt. Carmel F. D. Caldwell
Kernersville (W. T. Lomax)*
Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur L. J. Sellers
Leaksville J. G. Corry
Mount Zion and Zion Hill
Mount Zion and Zion Hill
Newport News Esau A. Williams*
Oxford Circuit (L. W. Coltrane)
Raleigh O. W. Burwick*
Randleman (I. C. Spinks)
Reidsville G. H. Caldwell
St. James and Summerfield (W. N. Johnson)
Saint Peters (R. M. Martin)
Wesley and Chapel Hill W. E. Hairston
Missionary Secretary—C. C. Armstrong; Secretary of Evangelism—O. W.
Missionary Secretary—C. C. Arinstrong, Secretary of Evangement of Stoward
Burwick; Secretary of Temperance-L. J. Sellers; Director of Steward-
ship-V. J. Caveness; Director of World Peace-J. G. Corry

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

R. C. Sharpe, Superintendent

R. C. Sharpe, Superintendent
Bolton O. M. Graham*
Charlotte
Fairmont and St. Mark (John Monroe)*
Fayetteville R. B. McRae
Goldsboro (Harland London)*
Hamlet D. M. McLean
Hickory Bend (D. R. McGirt)*
Hoffman and Millers John McEachin
John's Station and Piney Grove J. H. McCallum
Laurinburg G. E. Hogue
Lumberton and Beauty Spot
Maxton J. S. Mills
Mt. Zion and Philadelphia I. A. Friend*
Pembroke and New Zion (E. C. Campbell)
Red Springs F. F. McCallum
Rowland and Salem J. F. Sawyer
Sanford Circuit
St. Peters and Southern Pines Walter Davis*
Wilmington J. H. Shivers
Missionary Secretary C. E. Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Ferree
Secretary of Temperance J. F. Sawyer
Director of Stewardship S. T. Brooks
Director of World Peace O. M. Graham

WESTERN DISTRICT

H. W. Phillips, Superintendent

Asheville	Marsh	all	McCallum
Boone and Beaver Creek	(0.		
Catawba Circuit	. (R.]	Н.	McDowell)*

Forest City and Union Mills C. L. Gidney*
Franklin To be supplied Gastonia J. T. Jones Hickory and Conover R. D. Sharpe Kings Mountain G. W. Patterson Lenoir and Warrior S. L. Townsend Lincolnton Circuit (C. O. Hill) Lowesville M. S. Laughlin* Marion D. S. Harkness Mooresville J. Q. Dula Mooresboro and Philadelphia S. B. McBrayer Mount Holly (B. L. Burge) Newton and Granite Falls A. W. Stowe* Old Fort (John Bowman) Stanley, St. Paul and Bessemer (B. J. Dula) Statesville Circuit (C. W. Bailey West Asheville (Willie V. Leazer) Wilkesboro Circuit (Charles Tyson) Missionary Secretary J. T. Jones Secretary of Temperance S. L. Townsend Director of Stewardship J. Jolly Director of World Peace D. S. Harkness
Director of House 2 outer Hilliams
WINSTON DISTRICT
L. A. Brown, Superintendent
Advance (L. H. Jones)* Asheboro J. W. Jones* Elkin and Jonesville J. B. Bethea
High Point: Brooks Memorial W. S. McLeod St. Mark J. J. Patterson Lexington G. A. Brooks Madison H. A. Smith* Mitchell Open Mt. Airy, Jonesville and Walkertown (L. B. Eldridge) Oak Grove (Otto Withers) Penhook (Buford Miller) Pilot Mountain (P. G. Carter) Thomasville (P. G. Carter)
High Point: Brooks Memorial W. S. McLeod St. Mark J. J. Patterson Lexington G. A. Brooks Madison H. A. Smith* Mitchell Open Mt. Airy, Jonesville and Walkertown (L. B. Eldridge) Oak Grove (Otto Withers) Penhook (Buford Miller) Pilot Mountain (P. G. Carter) Thomasville (P. G. Carter)
High Point:
High Point:

Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore Chaplain, United States Army P. W. Jenkins

..... J. E. McCallum Allen High School Director, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College at Durham Douglas E. Moore

LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Theodore Powell James F. Campbell

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

Conference Director of Stewardship	Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary	W. J. Cameron
Conference Secretary of Evangelism .	
Conference Secretary of Temperance	W. S. McLeod

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the One Hundredth Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Greetings!

It is with a deep sense of pleasure and humility that I present this, my first report as District Superintendent of the Greensboro District.

I am especially happy to present my first report at this One Hundredth Anniversary Session.

I thank our Heavenly Father for giving me strength and guidance during the year.

Bishop Love, I thank you for appointing me to this high and challenging position. The opportunities for service are unlimited.

Again, Bishop Love, I thank you for your brotherly spirit and advice. Moreover, I thank the Reverend R. C. Sharpe of the Laurinburg District, the Rev. H. W. Phillips of the Western District, and the Rev. L. A.

Brown of the Winston District, for their inspiration and cooperation.

Then again, I thank the ministers and laymen of the District for their excellent support. Iam especially thankful to Mrs. D. P. Jones, District President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; to Mr. Clarence M. Winchester, District Lay Leader; and, to Miss Etta Woodford, District Director of Youth Work, for their excellent work and cooperation.

This brings me to a consideration of District activities during the year.

EMPHASIS ON EVANGELISM

I have laid special emphasis upon Evangelism this year. Evangelism is basic to all the other work of the Church. Dr. Julian Hartt, Professor of Theology, Yale University, is right when he says, ". . . evangelism is the root reason for the Church's existence. For what is evangelism if it is not the showing forth of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ to a world lost without it. Evangelism is the heart of the Church.

Evangelism is a name for an organization reaching out of Christian love to embrace the whole world."

Twentieth century man has settled into disillusion and despair. The good news of Christ is what he desperately needs.

One way I have emphasized evangelism was by purchasing and selling evangelistic literature to the ministers and laymen on the District. One hundred and nine copies of the Local Church Emphasis Booklet on Evangelism, and thirty copies of the booklet, The Good News of God, were sold on the District.

There were discussions on evangelism in all the second and third quarterly conferences. Special emphasis was laid on the organization of prayer groups in all the charges on the District. Special emphasis was also laid on the holding of prayer virgils.

Our District Conference was held at Warren Street Church, Greensboro, April 17-18, 1958. The Rev. F. D. Caldwell was host pastor. Brother Caldwell

and his people entertained us royally.

Most of our District Conference sessions were devoted to addresses and discussions on "The Nature and Task of Evangelism." The Rev. D. E. Moore spoke on "Contemporary America: A World in Turmoil, and Signs of Hunger": The Rev. W. R. Royster on "The Message of Evangelism in the First Century"; The Rev. W. E. Hairston on "The Message of Evangelism in the Twentieth Century"; the Rev. G. H. Caldwell on "The Church As Evangelist"; the Rev. J. E. Brower on "Individual Christians As Evangelists"; the Rev. John G. Corry on "The Preacher as Evangelist." Lively questions and discussions followed each address.

At the Laymen's Hour, Mr. C. M. Winchester, District Lay Leader, presented Mrs. Margaret Minor, Miss Geraldine Donnell, Mr. Hugh Crawford, and Mr. E. L. Raiford. Each gave excellent presentations on the

place of the layman in the program of evangelism.

At the women's hour, Mrs. Dorthy P. Jones, District President of the Women's Society of Christian Serivce, and Mrs. W. L. Napper, District Spriritual Life Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, led a most beautiful and most inspiring "Service of Intercession."

Three other highlights of the District Conference were a musical program by the Bennett College Quartet, inspiring evangelistic sermons by the Rev. Roy Putnam of the Western North Carolina Conference, the Rev. G. M. Phelps, and the Rev. Clinton C. Armstrong, and an all night prayer virgil.

EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We held a District Youth Rally at Union Memorial Church, Greensboxo, October 11- 12, 1957. The Rev. G. M. Phelps and his members gave us first-rate entertainment.

Courses were offered in the five program areas of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. "Youth and Christian Faith" was taught by the Rev. J. E. Brower; "Youth and Christian Witness" was taught by the Rev. J. E. Brower; "Youth and Christian Outreach" was taught by Miss Fannie McCallum; "Youth and Christian Citizenship" was taught by Miss Serena Staggers; and, "Youth and Christian Fellowship" was taught by Miss Etta Woodfork.

Inspirational messages were delivered by the Rev. Garland Young, student at Duke University Divinity School, and by Bishop E. A. Love, our Resident Bishop.

EMPHASIS ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

In the thirty-first, thirty-second, and thirty-third verses of the Sixth Chapter of the Gospel of St. Matthews, Jesus said, "Therefore take no thought saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? For your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things. But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all of these things will be added unto you."

When Jesus spoke these words, I believe He meant exactly what He said. It is my firm conviction that if we will seek God's Kingdom first, that is, if we give spirituality first place in our lives, all of our material needs will be added. I believe that if we would truly seek the Kingdom of God first that we would not have any difficulty raising money to carry on the work of our churches. With this conviction, I have preached on every charge on the District on the text: "Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness, and all of these things will be added unto vou."

The Council on World Service and Finance has published a Manual on Finance for The Methodist Church, 1956-1960 Quadrennium. Twentyseven copies of this manual were purchased and sold to ministers and

laymen on the District.

SUMMARY OF WORK ON THE CHARGES

Raleigh Cross Road and Basses Chapel: Eugene Black, Pastor. Brother Black and his members have done good work. This charge made the second best reports to the Quarterly Conferences held on the District this year.

Brown Summit: W. T. Lomax, Pastor. The Jackson Church on this charge is planning to build. The Camp Springs Church has been beautifully decorated on the inside and the yard has been beautifully landscaped.

Durham: D. E. Moore, Pastor, This church is well organized. It has as many Sunday School members as it can adequately take care of at the present. Sixteen persons have joined the church this year. Beautiful brass candle sticks and a cross have been placed on the altar. A beautiful dossal curtain has been placed over the altar. A beautiful carpet has been placed on the floor.

Collins Grove: T. C. Tarpley, Paster. The paster and members have done excellent work this year. This is one of the most modern church buildings on the District. Beautiful shrubbery has been planted. Plans are being made to complete the landscaping in the near future.

Empire Circuit: F. D. Morehead, Pastor. Pastor and members are happy. A new roof has been placed on Stout's Chapel. Money is now being

raised to build a new church at Piney Ridge.

Browning Chapel: C. C. Armstrong, Pastor. This charge continues to make progress under its great leader, Dr. C. C. Armstrong. The debt on the church has been paid and the pastor and members are now ready for the burning of the mortgage and dedication service.

Mt. Tabor: J. W. Shuford, Pastor. Brother Shuford and his fine laymen are doing excellent work.

St. Matthews: J. E. Brower, Pastor. The pastor and members have done good work this year. Recently the church was painted both inside and outside.

South Greensboro: W. R. Royster, Pastor, This charge continues to go forward under the excellent leadership of Brother Royster. It has great possibilities.

Union Memorial: G. M. Phelps, Pastor. Brother Phelps has done a great job this year. Forty-six new members have been added to the church. A complete paint job has been done on the outside of the church.

Warren Street and Mt. Carmel: F. D. Caldwell. Pastor. Brother Caldwell was sick for several weeks during the year. Yet, he has raised his full apportionment of \$1,430,00.

Kernersville: W. L. Napper, Pastor. Brother Napper has done a good job. Money is being raised to build a new church at Wentworth.

Reidsville: G. H. Caldwell, Pastor. Brother Caldwell was appointed to this charge late in the Conference year. Taking this under consideration, he has done well.

Leaksville: John G. Corry, Pastor. This charge is moving forward rapidly under the dynamic leadership of its young pastor. This charge made the best reports to the Quarterly Conference held on the District this year. It has the possibilities for becoming a first class appointment in the near future.

Mt. Zion and Zion Hill: J. H. Minor, Pastor. Brother Minor and his people are doing nicely. A beautiful new pulpit set has been purchased by

the Zion Hill Church.

Newport News and Pleasant Ridge: The late Rev. W. S. Beary, Pastor. Bishop Love dedicated the church at Pleasant Ridge last September. Money is now being raised to build a new church in Newport News.

Brother Beary died suddenly Sunday, June 8, 1958. A great soldier has

fallen on the battlefield.

Bullock and Townsville: E. J. Jones, Pastor. Brother Jones was appointed to this charge late in the year. Yet, he has done an excellent job.

Oxford: L. W. Coltrane, Pastor. Brother Coltrane was appointed to this charge late in the year. He and his members are doing nicely.

Raleigh: C. L. Gidney, Pastor. Brother Gidney has done good work this year. This charge could become one of the leading appointments in the Conference.

Randleman: I. C. Spinks, Pastor. This charge has taken on new life under the leadership of Brother Spinks.

St. James and Summerfield: W. N. Johnson, Paster: This charge is moving forward under the leadership of Brother Johnson.

St. Peters: R. M. Martin, Pastor. Brother Martin is still leading this charge forward.

Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill: W. E. Hairston, Pastor. Brother Hairston has done excellent work this year. He has just completed a beautiful brick church at Wesley Chapel. This church is truly a monument to Methodism

in that community.

Cox Chapel and Shady Grove: C. G. Bynum, Pastor. This charge is struggling. The two churches could do a better job if they became one congregation.

Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur: Liston Sellers, Pastor. Brother Sellers was appointed to this charge late in the Conference year. Yet it is making great progress under his dynamic leadership. Money is being raised for a building program at Laughlin Memorial.

IN MEMORY

I could not close this report without saying a few words in the memory of those ministers who have passed on to the great beyond this year. Our all wise and loving Heavenly Father has seen fit to take from us this year, T. H. Wootten, Beverly Brown, T. C. Frazier, J. L. Alford, B. W. Stewart, and W. S. Beary. I believe that these Brethren have simply moved into a higher realm of service. I believe that in spirit they are still with us. I believe with the Rev. William H. Anderson, who said in the memorial address at New York East Conference in 1951, "... I believe will all my heart that they come back, or never leave us. We cannot see them, or hear them, or clasp their hands. Who would expect that?...

"The strength which comes in time of temptation, the comfort which comes in the hour of sorrow and loss, the encouragement which lifts and sends one back to the hard task—whence come these things? The members of this unbroken fellowship are with us still and any effectiveness our ministry has, is due in part to the help from the unseen spirit world. We are encompassed about by a great cloud of witnesses and they still share in our toil . . ."

CONCLUDING WORD

If there is any one thing that our world needs today above all other needs, it is prayer. So my closing words are the words of the great English poet. Alford L. Tennyson.

. . . More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. Wherefore let thy voice
Rise like a fountain for me night and day.
For what are men better than sheep or goats
That nourish a blind life within the brain,
If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
Both for themselves and those who call them friends?
For so the whole round earth is every way
Bound by gold chains about the feet of God.

Respectfully submitted William T. Brown

THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Honored Guest, Ministers and Friends of the North Carolina Conference. It is a source of real joy and pleasure to present our Annual Report.

The work on the Laurinburg District reflects the fine spirit of loyalty, and untiring work on the part of both ministers and laymen. Their work has been exceptionally commendable and shows increasing progress. The progress in different areas results from the continued blessings of our Heavenly Father and consecrated services and diligent labors of the ernest pastors, their wives, and faithful lay people of the district. I give them credit for the achievements and record my gratitude for their contributions.

Death has visited our ranks a number of times this conference year.

Rev. T. H. Wooten Rev. Beverly Brown Rev. T. C. Frazier Rev. J. L. Alford Rev. B. W. Stewart

Much sickness has been the experience of some of our fold. Some are still "shut-in". We may not report as much money this year, nevertheless, this has been a banner year, especially, in conversions and accessions. Use has been made of the District Staff to the extent many church will record large gains in membership.

COMMISSION ON MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM:

This Commission has been quite active. In connection with their regular work, they have held a Christian Witness Mission in Lumberton, N. C., under the sponsorship of the Board of Education and Board of Evangelism.

EDUCATION:

Advances have been made in the District Youth Rally Day and Leadership School and work shops. A one day meeting has been held which proved very beneficial to the progress of our work.

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES:

We have not been able to do in this area of our work all we had hoped. Yet, we realize the church or group that has not Missionary passion has lost it's soul. It is our desire however, to develop a real interest in others and become better equipped for missionary program.

FINANCE:

Like most projects or businesses this year, we are still having trouble keeping our heads above the water. The churches have raised an increasing amount for the building purposes this year. We, also, report noticeable increases in the salaries for, both, John Wesley and Simpson Memorial.

CHARGES:

Bolton—Brother E. M. McLeod, Pastor. Because of the long distance of commuting, this pastor has had quite a struggle.

Simpson Memorial, Charlotte, N. C., Rev. C. E. Strickland, Pastor. Brother Strickland has been able to get the good folk at Charlotte to acept his leadership. An important step we have been trying for twenty years was done this year—this—to re-locate. He found that a Presbyterial congregation was going to re-locate and, their church being located in what seemed to be the very place for our people, proceeded to negotiate for the property and was able to purchase the beautiful and very servicable property located at 1700 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C., just one block south of Johnson C. Smith University.

In as much as the owners wanted \$60,000 for this most valuable property, the pastor and people were able to impress upon the owners our ability to pay a reasonable price, and that we were ready to do business when they were ready. So, we purchased this lovely property at a

cost of \$47,500.

It has put new life into the people and new disciples are being added to the church regularly. Today, they have received 26 of their goal which is 50 for the year. They have paid the first payment to the Board on the loan. The folk are in fine spirit and have a mind to work. I think it ought to be further stated that they are not trying to do this at the expense of the pastor or their claims.

Fairmont-Walter Davis, Pastor. Brother Davis has worked hard with

these folk, and they are an appreciative people to serve.

John Wesley, Fayetteville, Brother R. B. McRae, Pastor. For twenty years we have needed a church there and I am most pleased to say that they are on the way now to the long looked for building—a church to the glory of God and the service to mankind. Brother McRae has been able to lead his folk to the point, in spirit and anticipation for this great achievement. The finest spirit exists there that I have experienced since being on the district.

The friends there in Fayetteville have pledged themselves in the struggle to build a church. They are also appealing to the Conference to

now make good a pledge made three years ago, in Laurinburg.

Goldsboro—Brother Graham, Pastor. Goldsboro has come a long way in it's work. It is rather unfortunate for us that we are not strong enough there to have a resident pastor. With the minister living 65 miles and the salary being only \$900 for full time service, you do not get the best results. Yet, Brother Graham has done a great work under the present conditions.

Hamlet—Brother McLean. Pastor. This church has made great progress this year and has been completely re-decorated in and outside. With much needed repairs, the building is in good physical condition. A new spirit has been born and they are now having a great spiritual experience. There were 22 added to this membership this year, and they have requested the return of the pastor.

Hickory Bend and St. Peter-Brother D. R. McGirt, Pastor. This has been a good year for Huffman. They have finished paying the debt on

the church.

John's Station and Piney Grove—Brother J. H. McCallum, Pastor. Brother McCallum and these folk are getting on nicely together. The church is nearing completion at Piney Grove and there are plans in the making for John's to build in the distant future. They are also expecting the return of their pastor.

Laurinburg—Galilee and Beaver Dam—Brother G. E. Hogue, Pastor. Under the most trying circumstances, brother Hogue has kept near the hearts of his folk, and even though they had to move several times, since conference, he has kept faith with God and his people. Early in the year the church was condemned. They had to worship in the auditorium of the High School for a while—from there they went to the Laurinburg Institute; at present, they are worshiping at the County Fair ground. To add to all this, Mrs. Hogue was stricken with a serious illness and has spent near three months in the hospital. Mrs. Hogue is still on the critical list. Nevertheless, this minister has led his people with great courage and christian fortifude.

Laurinburg Ct.—Brother Miles Murphy, Jr., Pastor. They had a good year together and are planning an extended program for their church and community. During this year, they purchased some valuable property. The building was formerly used as a cafeteria and can now be used for the youth activities and educational work.

Lumberton—Beauty Spot—Brother J. W. Ferree, Pastor. This charge has had a good year. The pastor is doing nicely at both places. They have in the making some long range building program that will be given a larger place another year.

Maxton—Brother Mills, Pastor. Brother Mills is getting this group in hand and we are hoping by another year they will become conscious of their possibilities and get started on the building fund. We need a sanctuary there and to use the old building for youth activities.

Mt. Zion and New Zion—This charge has been "up-set" this year. The pastor has been sick most of the year. Shortly after conference, Rev. Gleaves became ill and had to stop trying to do his work. Brother Monroe and McEachain have been supplying the charge and are to be commended for the fine way in which they have served so acceptably.

Pembroke—Southern Pines—Brother Campbell, Pastor. He has had a good year at Pembroke. After two years they are asking for his return. The Indians are also anxious for his return. We will have to try to do something with Southern Pines in another channel.

Philadelphia—Brother D. C. Skeens, Pastor. There is no finer opportunity on the district than here. Brother Skeens was always conscious of the possibilities as well as their great needs. Therefore, since his illness, he is asking to be relieved of work so a younger man can go there and build a church. Brother Skeen has been sick since December and Brother Covington has been supplying for these good folk in the absence of their pastor.

Red Spring—Brother F. F. McCallum, Pastor. They have had a fair year together and it is hoped that the new conference year will bring renewed inspiration and they will see the light.

Rowland—Salem, Brother J. P. Sawyer, Pastor. Brother Sawyer is ding a splendid work. They have had 46 accessions this year and they are asking for his return. They also have a large group of young people to enter college this year.

St. Mark—Brother Davis, Pastor. Brother Davis has served these people for the past five months and another year with a different program, we believe they will be able to get off the ground.

Sanford Ct.-Brother A. H. Douglas, Pastor. This charge suffered the loss of it's pastor in the late fall. Brother Douglass has done very well there, and in the very near future, we are looking forward to beginning a building program at Mt. Olive. And now Bishop Love and Brethren, as Dr. Vernon W. Middleton said in his book "Alaska and Hawaii," New Patterns for living together. With the discovery of Gold on the Klondike in the Canadian Yukon, there came a great stampede to the territory.

There is nowhere in the North Carolina Conference more golden

opportunity for the need of consecrated leadership than on the Laurinburg District, Dedicated to the Glory of God and the benefit of mankind, and

great will be the harvest.

I want to thank you for the privilege of making this report.

Respectfully submitted, R. C. Sharpe, Supt.

WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, laymen, and visiting friends: One cannot stand at this historic and prophetic session of the North Carolina Conference without a deep feeling of gratitude and a Divine sense of destiny. It is with such feelings that I come before you to make my first report in the capacity of district superintendent of the Winston District.

Before I proceed further I would like to pay tribute to my predecessor. the Reverend L. M. Mayfield, to whom I am indebted for having inherited the district in good condition. He is a man committed to the total program of the church, as his report will show, for he has carried this same spirit of complete dedication into his pastorate.

The grim reaper struck heavily at the North Carolina Conference this year. Among those were called home were the Reverend Benjamin Stewart, who was serving the Madison Charge on this district at the time of his passing; and his wife, Mrs. Stewart. The brethren will miss brother Stewart's genial and ready wit at this session of our conference.

When I came to the district the quadrennial goals had already been introduced. I have endeavored to inquire into the progress that each local church has made in the direction of their accomplishment, and emphasized

the importance of their achievement.

The evangelistic program of the church as outlined by the General Board of Evangelism has been encouraged. Several churches report de-

cided increases in membership.

Being a staunch apostle of the doctrine that the spirit in which one labors and gives is of primary essence, I have tried to share this conviction with the churches as I have visited them in my official capacity. I am happy to report that I have noted some progress in this area.

We have had a very successful District Youth Institute, and inspiring Youth Christian Witness, and an enjoyable and profitable District Conference.

Most of the churches on the district have either recently been repaired or are in the process of being repaired. At Mid-way, under the leadership of the Reverend Glenn A. Brooks, a beautiful new structure is going up that will cost approximately thirty-five thousand dollars. The people at Red Bank, under the leadership of the Reverend P. G. Carter; through great sacrifice, have built a neat little church; which was the seat of our District Conference. St. Paul, Winston-Salem, has under the administration of the Reverend L. M. Mayfield, launched a one hundred thousand dollar building fund drive. It is their hope that in the not too distant future they will be able to 'build a House for the Lord' that will be a credit to the North Carolina Conference and Methodism as a whole. We are no longer a poverty stricken race. Many of our people are enjoying considerable prosperity which reflects itself in the homes we live in and the cars we ride in, and should reflect itself in the kind of churches we worship in.

As I have been privileged to travel over the Winston District I have tried to emphasize the responsibility and the rewards of Stewardship. I realize that the success of our churches, both spiritually and financially depends upon the acceptance by the membership of stewardship as a way of life. I am happy to see a growing acceptance of this idea among church

members.

The Winston District is indeed fortunate to have as its lay leader, Attorney Richard C. Ervin, a young man of ability who is thoroughly acquainted with the program of the Methodist Church and dedicated to its great cause. He brings to his duties of district layman the same astuteness

that makes him a successful lawyer.

No report of activities relating to the church would be complete without reference to the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It may aptly be referred to as the minister's 'right arm'. Under the untiring leadership of Mrs. Sophia J. East the women have gone forward on both the district level and in the local churches. Without their support I am sure that the reports of many of our ministers would fall far short.

The Ministers' Wives have accepted the challenge of helping to raise our Reserve Pension quota and are doing a commendable job in this respect. This is but one tangible expression of what the ministers' wives are doing in an organized way, but we all know that the scope and impact of the ministers' wives go far beyond what can be written in any report.

Time will not permit me to make individual mention of the work of each pastor, but I would like to say that we were very fortunate in being able to secure the Reverend F. J. Elliot to complete the work begun by brother Stewart. Much commendation is due him and the loyal members of the Madison Charge.

In conclusion I must say that whatever success I have been able to attain in this my first year as district superintendent of the Winston District has been due to the cooperation and support given me by the pastors and laymen of the district. I have enjoyed the work immensely, and the fellowship of the brethren has been a source of continous delight.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Brown
Dist. Supt. of the Winston District

WESTERN DISTRICT

H. William Phillips, District Supt.

Bishop Love, Brothers of the North Carolina Conference, Lay Members, Fraternal delegates and friends, it is with deep humility that I stand before you this day, to make my first report to my Annual Conference as District Superintendent of the Western District.

Before I go farther in this report, I should like to express my appreciation to Bishop Love and the members of the cabinet for their expression of confidence by appointing me to this most important work of the Methodist Church. With their continued confidence, prayers, encouragement and the inspiration that comes from above, the work shall be done.

Last June after we had settled down to our new appointments, or had resigned ourselves to our disappointments, there came to us shocking news of the passing of Brother Wooten, one who had so faithfully performed his duties as a soldier of Christ. To this friend and brother we pay the highest respect. As Brother Wooten's career ended, we realized that all the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players; that have their exits and entrances; one man in his time plays many parts; consequently, when our lines are broken, for it has been broken many times this year, say not, for whom the bells toll, for in just a few days the bells will toll for thee.

We have on the Western District, a group of loyal ministers. They have been most cooperative in our efforts to carry out indispensable programs of the Methodist Church. Most of our brothers devote their full time to the ministry.

I dare not overlock the wives of our ministers, many of whom work away from home. And yet, because of their deep sense of loyalty to God and their husbands the work in the local churches has been enhanced by their presence. The report of the Ministers' Wives Association this year has more than surpassed my highest expectations, for our first year.

LAYMEN

Our laymen are doing great work all over the district. In many of the churches there are Methodist Men's Organizations. The district program is urging every church to establish a Fisherman's Club for the purposes of winning the unsaved for Christ, increasing the membership and deepening the spiritual life of the church and community.

EDUCATION

It is most unfortunate that the youth program is dead. If it were not for the Methodist Youth Fellowship groups in a few of the churches, the whole youth program would be a total loss. But we thank God that we are conscious of the prevailing conditions and are beginning to do something about it.

We are organizing a District Staff on Christian Education. A District Leadership Training School is planned for July. The officials of the churches, the Church School workers, and other interested persons of each local church on the Western District will participate.

How long will our conference disregard the command of our Lord, as He continually speaks to us saying, "Go . . . teach." Through sacrificial efforts we do and accomplish many things. It seems that as we celebrate the 100th Anniversary of our Conference, that one of the first acts of this celebration would be the correction of this make-believe program of Christian Education of our Conference. Let us have a full time program that will reach the most remote church of our conference. If we are to be assured of leadership tomorrow, the conference must act today.

The program on the Western District calls for 100 per cent participation of every minister in the cause of Christian higher education. We are urging our churches to give a minimum of \$1.00 per member for schools and colleges and 35c per member for Wesley Foundations within the bounds of our conference. We also urge them to give generous offerings on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, and Race Relations Sunday through the planned program.

MISSIONS

Through our newly organized District Council, we shall study and

promote our missionary work on the local church and district levels; and to see that the organization and work of the Commission on Missions be carried out. Through this medium we are hoping to distribute our missionary literature and use audio-visual aids to (1) acquaint the entire membership with the missionary program of the Methodist Church, (2) to observe the fourth Sunday in each month as World Service Sunday in the church and church school, and (3) to pay the World Service and Benevolence in full.

TEMPERANCE

A one day meeting was held at Lenoir, promoting the program of temperance. The day was most successful. Dr. A. R. Howard and others participated. Over sixty laymen were in attendance. Rev. S. L. Townsend was in charge of the meeting.

DISTRICT MEETING

We have had several district meetings. The brethren of the district have been very cooperative in helping to make these meetings meaning-ful. The District Conference held at Tucker's Grove Church was truly a period of spiritual inspiration and fellowship. The Rev. C. O. Hill was host pastor.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is one of the most active groups on the district. Their district and sub-district meetings are held on regular schedules.

BUILDING PROGRAM

The most outstanding work in the building program was performed by the Rev. R. C. Sharpe and the good people of the McQueen Chapel Church at Conover. This small, daring group of people built and furnished one of the most beautiful church buildings in the North Carolina Conference. They were honored by having our beloved Bishop participating in the opening services.

There are other building programs planned at the following charges:

- 1. Catawba Circuit
- 2. King's Mountain
- 3. Mooresville Circuit
- 4. Lincolnton Circuit, and
- 5. Hunter's Chapel

The mortgages on the church buildings have been systematically reduced. Berry Temple at Asheville reduced the principal on their debt in the sum of four thousand dollars.

Some of our immediate objectives are:

- 1. To send a large district delegation to the youth assembly at Bennett College.
- To encourage each church to study the new Discipline of the Methodist Church and strengthen the local church; improve the worship, the church school, the organizations and the stewardship life.
 - 3. To win the un-churched to Christ and increase the membership.
- 4. To pay all district apportionments in full and report, if possible, the bulk of these askings by the Bennett College Roll Call, regardless of tradition.
- 5. To plan a program to raise our Reserve Pension Fund in full.
- To give the ministers' wives our full support in their annual program for the benefit of the Pension Fund.

- 7. To support and equip a district office where all the supplies, records and equipment of the district can be kept.
- To uphold and strengthen the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Board of Lay Activities, the Youth Fellowship, and the Young Adult Fellowship.

Our ultimate objective is:

To set aside one week and raise the entire amount in cash and pledges to build a district parsonage and office for the Western District.

Our motivation comes from these words: Be strong, we are not here to play, to dream, to drift.

We have hard work to do and loads to lift. Shun not the struggle, tis God's gift. Be strong.

Humbly submitted, H. William Phillips, District Supt.

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE WESTERN DISTRICT

Kings Mountain—Galilee, Miss Margaret Smith Kings Mountain, N. C. Lincolnton Circuit, Miss Beulah Caldwell Denver, N. C. Philadelphia—Wilkesboro, Mrs. J. D. Morrison Statesville, N. C. St. Paul—Stanley, Mrs. Wells Neil Rt. 2, Mooresville, N. C. Shelby—Mooresboro, Mrs. Alma Hougue Shelby, N. C. Marion, Mr. William Long Marion, N. C. Catawba Ct., Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route, Long Island, N. C. Hickory—Conover, Mr. Theodore Powell Gammon Theo. Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Phil. & Brooks, Mrs. Florence Elmore Berry Temple, Miss Isabella R. Jones 340 College St., Asheville, N. C. Lenoir—Warrier, Mr. E. S. Jones 108 Harrington St., Lenoir, N. C. Newton—Granite, Mr. R. S. Beatty Newton, N. C. Statesville—Harpers, Mrs. Mary N. Morrison Rt. 4, Box 76, Statesville, N. C.
Gastonia—Bessemer, Mr. L. L. Adams Box 166, Kings Mountain, N. C. Lowesville Ct., Mrs. A. W. Stowe 106 Church Street, Boone, N. C. Forest City, Mrs. Delila H. Knight Box 187, Spindale, N. C.
W. Asheville Franklin, Rev. A. E. Robinson Gammon Theo. Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Old Fort
Mooresville Ct., Mrs. E. C. Sherrill Mooresville, N. C. Mt. Holly—Hunters, Mrs. M. Ross Mt. Holly, N. C.

ADOPTED BUDGET OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Beginning June 16, 1958 and Ending near May 15, 1959

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully, all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

I. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 16, 1953 and ending near May 15, 1959—\$31,161,00.

- A. In addition to the \$31,161.00, the Commission also recommends the amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.
- B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that \$1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of \$5,000 has been established.
- C. That a Capital Fund of \$10,000 be raised for Bennett College by
- D.

the December Roll Call of 1959. (\$5,000 to be reported \$5,000 to be reported December 1959).	Dec. 1	958, and
. For World Service General Administration and Annu		
Benevolence		. \$31,161
1. To be administered in the following apportionments:		45.00
(a) World Service	4,834 0	or 41.8%
(a) World Service (b) General Administration (c) Jurisdictional Conference Expenses	480 c	or 1.7%
(d) Area Pastor's School (e) Interdenominational Cooperation	421 0	or 1.4%
(f) Area Expense	3,255 c	r 10.5%
(f) Area Expense (g) Annual Conference Benevolences 16	0,200 c	or 33.9%
That the Annual Conference Benevolences be ad follows:	minist	ered as
(a) Home Mission Board (for promotional work a	nd fie	ld culti-
vation within the Conference) \$	6,500	or 62%
(b) Board of Education:		
(1) Executive Secretary's Salary		
(2) Executive Secretary's Expenses		
(3) Board of Education Expenses	200 d	
(c) Board of Lay Activities		, 0
(d) Secretary and Statistician Expenses	200 d	
(e) Home Mission Board Expenses	175 c	or 1.7%
(f) Commission on Town and Country Work	175 c	or 1.7%
(g) Board of Evangelism	125 c	or 1.2%
(h) Com. on World Service and Finance	100 d	or .9%
(i) Commission on Peace	100 (or .9%
(j) Home Life Commission	40 (or .3%
(k) Board of Temperance	125 c	or 1.2%
(1) Area Leadership School	400 (or 3.9%
(m) Methodist Television Ministry	250 d	or 2.4%
(n) Board of Sec. and Ec. Relations	100	or .9%
(o) Methodist Information and Public		
Relations Commission	100	or .9%
(p) Commission on Cultivation and Prom	25 (or .2%

- II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.
 - A. Treasurer's expenses shall be 2% not to exceed five hundred (\$500.00) of all funds collected.
 - B. That the Dist. Supts. receive a salary of \$4,000 (Four thousand dollars) per year, travel expenses items at \$500.00 (Five hundred dollars) and district parsonage rent at \$600.00 (Six hundred dollars); making a total of \$5,100.00 (Fifty-one hundred), to be prorated to each charge.

4.046.35

- C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to two per cent (2%) of the Pastor's cash salary.
- D. That the Conference Claimants shall be an amount equal to fifteen per cent (15%) of the pastor's cash salary.
- E. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
- F. That each charge of the Conference observe the Special Days as required or set forth by the General Conference.

Report approved by the North Carolina Conference at its One-hundredth Session, Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina, entertaining June 10th through June 15th, 1958.

J. E. Brower, Chairman

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF PENSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA (CJ) ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Date of session June 5-9, 1957	
RECEIPTS	
Rate Paid \$22.00	
During 1956-57 to be distributed during 1957-58	
Annual Conference Sources	
Balance Previous Year	\$ 2.768.95
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment Held by General Board of Pensions (Ill. Corporation)	16,239.00
Held by General Board of Pensions (Ill. Corporation)	1,367.56
Total Investment Income	1,367.56
General Board of Pensions	
Chartered Fund	80.00
Appropriation—Illinoise Corporation	700.00
Other Items	
Methodist Publishing House	1,373.04
Ministers' Wives MRPF Charges, Pledges MRPF	4,046.35
Total	9,040.30
	φου, 110.10
PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS	
During 1957-58 of funds collected during 1956-57	
Regular Conference Claimants	
(On Basis of Service)	
Retired Ministers	
Widows	
Children Total Regular Conference Claimants	
	14,966.00
Special Conference Claimants	700.00
On Basis of Service Total Special Conference Claimants	702.00 702.00
Other Items	102.00
Payable to Clearinghouse	901.00
Trans. to Stab. Fund	1.000.00
Total I a many	_,550.00

Ministers' Wives MRPF

44 NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE	
	9,840.50 3.000.00
Retired	209.00
Retired Claim for E. Frost SPC CC for 1955 and 1956	315.00
Prospective Balance	1,435.55
Total \$3	6,415.40
FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT	
BOARD OF PENSIONS	
RECEIPTS 1957-58	
Balance from previous year\$	1,200.73
Pastoral Charges on apportionments	13,645.52
Income from investment—Permanent Fund	
From Chartered Fund	80.00 700.00
Appropriation from General Board of Pensions Appropriation from Methodist Publishing House	1.277.22
Total Receipts	8,284.49
PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1958-59	
Due Regular Claimants	
For Service in this Conference \$1	4,355.00
For Service in other Conferences	376.00
	1,001.00
Due Special Conference Claimants Transferred to Reserve Pension Fund	702.00
Prospective Balance	850.49
Total \$1	8,284.49
Respectfully submitted:	
Conference Board of Pensions	
TREASURER'S REPORT ON MAINTENANCE	
From June 1, 1957 to May 31, 1958	
GREENSBORO DISTRICT	
Brown Summit Circuit, Rev. W. T. Lomax\$	150.00
Cox Chapel and Shady Grove, Rev. C. G. Bynum	335.00
Greensboro—Mt. Tabor, Rev. J. W. Shuford	150.00
Durham—Asbury, Rev. D. E. Moore Bullock and Townsville, Rev. E. J. Jones	500.00 250.00
N. W. Greensboro—Warren St., Rev. F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Newport News, Rev. W. S. Berry	600.00
Wesley Chapel, Rev. W. E. Hairston	300.00
TOTAL \$	2,685.00
LAURINBURG DISTRICT	
Goldsboro, Rev. Oscar Graham\$	400.00
Hoffman, Rev. John McEachin	600.00
Philadelphia, Rev. D. C. Skeen	350.00
TOTAL\$	1,350.00
WESTERN DISTRICT	
Franklin-New Hope, Rev. A. E. Robinson\$	150.00
Gastonia, Rev. J. T. Jones	400.00
Mooresville, Rev. J. Q. Dula	200.00

Philadelphia, Rev. S. B. McBrayer

TOTAL \$ 1,150.00

400.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION RETIRED MINISTERS

Year 1957-58

Annuity Rate \$22.00; Conference; North Carolina (C

						_
S	» N. C		Ot	her		Supply
otal Year Approved	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Annuity Su
441/2	441/2	979			979	
28	28	616			616	
39	31	682	8	128	810	
113/4	113/4	259			259	165
18	18	396			396	
46	46	1012			1012	
293/4	293/4	655			655	44
381/2	381/2	847			847	
36	36	792			792	
21	21	462	j		462	
44	44	968			968	
3561/2	3481/2	7668	8	128	7796	209
	44½ 28 39 1134 18 46 2934 38½ 36 21 44	44½ 44½ 28 28 39 31 1134 1134 18 18 46 46 2934 2934 38½ 38½ 36 36 21 21 44 44	44½ 44½ 979 28 28 616 39 31 682 11¾ 11¾ 259 18 18 396 46 46 1012 29¾ 29¾ 655 38½ 38½ 847 36 36 792 21 21 462 44 44 968	Step Park Step Park Step Park Step Park Step Step	See B	State

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

Year 1957-58 Annuity Rate \$5.50; Conference: North Carolina (CJ)

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Fathea's Appr'v'd Years	Years Z	Annuity A	Total Annuity
Campt, Mrs. L. M.			1		
Sylvia Jean	17	$33/_{4}$	33/4	21	21
Hill, Mrs. Dock A.					
Linda Estella	9	211/4	$21\frac{1}{4}$	117	117
Hill, Mrs. Dock A.					
Carolyn Matilda	6	211/4	211/4	117	117
Hill, Mrs. Dock A.					
Jackgulyn Arphfathia	5	211/4	211/4	117	117
Penn, Mrs. Amy W					
Mary Jane Williams	19	111/4	$11\frac{1}{4}$	62	62
TOTAL		783/4	783/4	434	434

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION WIDOWS

Year 1957-58

Annuity Rate \$15.40; Conference: North Carolina (CJ

	2	N. (Car.	Oth	er	
NAME	idows App'ved Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
Ashe, Hugh L.	1/2	1/2	8			8
Campt, Lowell M	33/4	33/4	58			58
Fink, Henry	6	6	92			92
Gannaway, Herbert, C.	18	18	277			277
Hall, J. W.	263/4	263/4	412	ĺ		412
Hill, Dock A.	5½	$5\frac{1}{2}$	85			85
Houston, Holton H.	41/2	41/2	69			69
Howard, Charles E.	71/4	71/4	112			112
Isham, John H.	71/4	71/4	112			112
Johnson, Peter F.	40	40	616			616
Jones, Henry	13½	131/2	208			208
Jones, John W.	83/4	83/4	135			135
Jones, M. M.	331/4	331/4	512		1	512
Kirkland, George D.	3	3	46			46
Laughlin, James A.	27	27	416	Ì		416
Laughlin, Marcus C	243/4	243/4	381			381
Peace, Samuel F. B.	411/2	411/2	639			639
Peeler, S. A.	391/2	391/2	608			608
Robinson, Avery E.	101/4	101/4	158			158
Rush, J. C.	281/2	28½	439			439
Simpson, John W.	81/4	81/4	127			127
Weatherby, R. T.	383/4	273/4	427	11	108	535
Webb, Prince W.	81/2	81/2	131			131
Wells, John W.	34	22	339	12	113	452
Wells, Pinkney I.	7	7	108			108
TOTAL	446	423	6515	23	221	6736

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Year 1957-59 Conference: North Carolina (CJ) Annuity Rates: Retired \$11.00; Widows \$7.70; Children \$2.75

Ministers	Years	Annuity
	14	154
Rush, E. A	263/4	294
Thompson, Will		
McNair, Mrs. Henry	33	254
TOTAL	733/4	702

WINSTON DISTRICT

Elkin and Jonesville, Rev. J. B. Bethea	500.00
Thomasville—St. John's, Rev. W. J. Cameron	400.00
Winston-Salem-Mt. Pleasant, Rev. W. R. Crawford	
Hoover's Chapel, Rev. J. W. Jones	
Trinity Circuit, Rev. W. P. Cole	
TOTAL \$:	
GRAND TOTAL \$6	3.860.00

REPORTS MINISTERS' WIVES

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Mrs. W. S. Berry	10.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	10.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	10.00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	10.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones	10.00
Mrs. R. M. Winchester (Retired Minister's Wife)	15.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	15.00
Mrs. Beverly Brown (Deceased Minister's Wife)	20.00
Mrs. Douglas Moore	25.00
Mrs. L. W. Coltrane	30.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00
Mrs. C. G. Bynum	35.00
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	35.00
Mrs. W. T. Lomax	38.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	40.00
Mrs. W. N. Napper	40.00
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	40.00
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	50.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	52.00
Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	60.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	60.00

Mrs. C. L. Gidney Mrs. J. E. Brower Mrs. W. T. Brown Mrs. John G. Corry	65.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. F. D. Caldwell Mrs. J. W. Hall (Deceased Minister's Wife) Mrs. A. S. Peace (Deceased Minister's Wife) Mrs. S. A. Peeler (Deceased Minister's Wife)	122.00 10.00 17.00 10.00
Mrs. M. M. Jones	2.00 .,161.00
LAURINBURG DISTRICT	
77 D C Cl	2.00
Mrs. D. C. Skeen\$	3.00
Mrs. W. M. Gannaway (Deceased Minister's Wife)	5.00 10.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean Mrs. F. F. McCallum	11.00
Mrs. Atho Webb (Deceased Minister's Wife)	12.00
Mrs. Nellie R. Wells (Deceased Minister's Wife)	22.25
Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. J. S. Mills	25.00 25.00
Mrs. G. E. Hogue	25.00
Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	25.00
Mrs. J. F. Sawyer	
Mrs. A. H. Douglas	25.00 25.00
Mrs. T. H. Wooten (Deceased Minister's Wife)	25.00
Rev. Miles Murphy, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Ferree	50.00
Mrs. C. E. Strickland	
	100.00
TOTAL\$	413.25
•	413.25
WESTERN DISTRICT	
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum	100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum	100.00 35.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle	100.00 35.00 20.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 50.00 40.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 50.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 40.00 100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum \$ Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. Daisy Johnson Mrs. Daisy John	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 10.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. Daisy Johnson Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 50.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. D. Dula Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. D. S. Dula Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 10.00 50.00 105.00
WESTERN DISTRICT	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 10.00 50.00 105.00 105.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. H. W. Phillips Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. Esau Williams	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 50.00 105.00 100.00 100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. Daisy Johnson Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. H. W. Phillips Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. Esau Williams Rev. H. W. Phillips	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 40.00 100.00 124.00 10.00 50.00 105.00 100.00 100.00
WESTERN DISTRICT Mrs. M. M. McCallum Mrs. S. B. McBrayer Mrs. T. D. McCorkle Mrs. J. T. Jones Mrs. R. D. Sharpe Mrs. S. L. Townsend Rev. I. A. Friend Mrs. C. O. Hill Mrs. D. S. Harkness Mrs. G. W. Patterson Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. J. Dula Mrs. B. L. Burge Mrs. M. S. Laughlin Mrs. O. S. Davenport Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. A. W. Stowe Mrs. J. Q. Dula Mrs. H. W. Phillips Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. C. W. Bailey Mrs. Esau Williams	100.00 35.00 20.00 50.00 100.00 50.00 40.00 35.00 50.00 40.00 100.00 105.00 100.00 105.00 100.00 100.00 145.25

WINSTON DISTRICT

Mrs. H. A. Smith\$	79.75
Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Bethea	80.00
Mrs. W. S. McLeod	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Patterson	102.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks	100.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	40.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	23.00
Mrs. Buford Miller	23.50
Mrs. P. G. Carter	78.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	70.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	81.00
Mrs. W. P'. Cole	153.50
Mrs. W. R. Crawford	86.00
Mrs. J. W. Gwynn	45.00
Mrs. R. F. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	206.50
Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
TOTAL \$1,	,518.25
MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT GRAND TOTAL\$4.	706.75

THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Because we believe, as Methodist, that man must love God with his mind as well as with his heart and soul; because we believe that knowledge and piety are united; because we believe that the imprint of Christ can be made on growing persons through teaching, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference has a tremendous responsibility to God, to the Church and to those to whom it is their duty to nurture through multiple techniques of modern Christian education.

Our need for a stronger and more developed educational program in our Conference is obvious to those of us who are concerned. We realize that we are not moving ahead because of the lack of interest on the part

of the ministers and laymen.

We know that when we compare our work with the total Church and with the Washington and Deleware Conferences in our own Area, that we are woefully inadequate. We are painfully aware of the fact that it takes money to run an up to date, productive, and challenging program of Christian Education. We are handicapped each year because there is not forthcoming enough money to do the job that needs to be done in the field of Christian Education. It is not sufficient for us to say we are small and do not have. It behooves us as responsible adults to find the money to do the job well.

Let us be utterly frank with ourselves. How can we meet the challenge of today's needs with a paper budget of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600)? Out of this amount must come the salary and travel of the Executive Secretary, support for the Youth Assembly, and delegates' expenses to various regional and national conferences, plus expense for

district workers.

Each year we train sixteen persons at the Area Leadership School. But because we have no money, they cannot share their skills with the four districts. Their ministry of teaching is aborted because of the lack of funds.

In spite of our limited resources, we have made some progress with what we have to work. Last summer, we had our first Conference-wide Youth Assembly for many years. For four years or more our young people had been neglected. We had settled for district youth conferences in de-

moralizing rural settings that were dominated by adults. But last summer we brought together one hundred and five young people from across the state plus their adult advisors, twenty, which was an inspiring and up-

lifting experience for our youth.

Having had a wonderful experience here, our youth realized that they must go elsewhere to see what other youth were doing for the cause of Christ. They elected to visit the Youth Assembly of the Washington Conference. Our Youth Council, nine youth and four adult advisors, attended the Washington Conference Youth Assembly. From this experience our youth came back with a better vision of what they had to do.

On Saturday night you will see what our youth can do when they present the pageant, "The Challenge of the Cross." During the week the young people will contact you for support of a patron list and we hope that you will support them. Mrs. Barbara Wells, North Carolina's foremost secondary school dramatist will direct the drama. Our young folk have been working diligently on this pageant for the past few weeks that it might be worthy of your attendance.

In addition to sending our youth off for additional training, we also sent Rev. John G. Corry and Miss Hilda Withers to Pennsylvania for a leadership training conference for Conference Youth Directors and Con-

ference youth presidents of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

My friends, we know for a fact that the Church is now receiving its recruits for the ministry and other Christian vocations through its minor league, the youth fellowship on the Conference level. How are we to replace the men we lost last year if we do not get serious about the youth of this conference. If we do not we shall see the continued judgment of God against this Conference. This judgment is setting in now in that we are dying out rapidly.

Last summer we had twelve persons to attend the Area Leadership School. We feel that every local church in the conference ought to send at least one person. By doing this they would enhance the effectiveness of their teaching in the church school.

This summer our youth have been extended an invitation to attend the Youth Convocation at Lake Junaluska. Shall we send them or let them stay at home. Our older youth and college youngsters have been invited to attend the older youth camp at Camp Don Lee in Aprahoe, N. C. What shall we say to this invitation?

Our responsibility in the area of higher education is increasing each year. The challenge of the State College means that we must give more

to Bennett College.

Our record as far as the Wesley Foundation support is concerned is not good. We bring our children up in the church school but when they go to college we forget them. The ideology that gets their minds dur-

ing the formative years of college gets their allegiance.

Those conferences that have invested in Wesley Foundations are now reaping the benefits—replacements for the ministry. Our hope of having better church leaders and ministers lies in our expanded Methodist Student Movement activities. Oftimes we preach that what you sow you shall reap, and because we have sown nothing on our college campuses we are reaping very little.

Our hope for advancing the Kingdom lies in our universities and colleges. No longer can we rely upon the flow of men into our conference from the untrained ranks for the Discipline now makes clear what the educational standards are. We must either get to work on our college

campuses or we must die from the lack of recruitment.

Our friends in the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conference (SEJ) have seen the need and the opportunity for reaching young men at A. & T. College and at North Carolina College. They have

appropriated six hundred dollars (\$600) for work on each of these campuses. We gave nothing to student work last conference year and not very much more this year. What shall we do in the coming year? Will we raise our thirty cents per member as the Church asks?

We have been asked to participate on a full basis in the Interconference Commission on student work in 1960. That means that we shall plan and support the total student program for all of North Carolina. This will

mean that we shall have to carry our share of the program.

Last year the Conference gave \$131.00 on Methodist Student Day. Three of our students received National Methodist Scholarships totaling \$1,500. At North Carolina College two of our students receives \$250 each to finish college. We have been asked by the Board of Education to increase our giving to the Methodist Student Fund. What we have been receiving is way out of proportion to what we have been giving in return. Every church has a responsibility to give. One of our recipents last year was a farmer's daughter whose earnings had been rather poor. Had she not received help from other sources she would not have been able to go to college at all.

By having a Wesley Foundation on the state college campus we are able to meet the financial needs of our students. Because of our failure to organize our students on the state college level, many a deserving student has had to leave school because of lack of funds. And the tragedy is that we have it available but because we have not seen fit to place student workers on the state college campus, we have not had the organization

channels through which to work.

My recommendations for the coming year are as follows:

That we increase our giving to the Board of Education.
 That we send as many youth to the assembly as possible.

3. That we make preparation for Church School Rally Day now. 4. That the fourth Sunday be observed as World Service Sunday.

5. That a Workers' Conference be held on each district.

6. That we give the recommended thirty cents per member for the support of Wesley Foundations.7. That we send delegates to the Southeastern Methodist Youth

Convocation.

- 8. That we send older youth and single adults to Camp Don-Lee.
- That each local church send at least one person to the Area Leadership School.

10. That Methodist literature be used in all of our Church schools.

 That we send sixteen persons to the National Conference on Family Life in Chicago on October 17-19.

Yours in Christ,

Douglas E. Moore Executive Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS

Soviet-American tensions raises anew the whole question of the use of power and summons the churches to reaffirm the moral principles upon which Christian conduct is based. "There is a moral order upon which the fundamental and eternal is based, and which is relevant to the corporate life of men and the order of human society." Indifference to or violation of these principles results in sickness and suffering of society and contributes to the contemporary crisis.

America and Russia alike share in responsibility for present evils. A self-righteous separation from the responsibilities placed upon us by the possession of power, upon the ground that our power is the product of virtue, is to reject the obligations of stewardship, the stewardship of peace, and by refusal to meet our responsibilities is a contribution to the tyranny suffered by others as well as an accentuation of tensions.

We must direct our efforts toward the abolition of war and poverty and toward the establishment of an abundant life for the common man. The democratic principle must be extended to the economic order so that within the conditions of freedom, justice may be established. Christian brotherhood and democratic principles demand the end of racial segregation, A man's opportunity to earn his living should be based on his character and ability, not determined by his race, creed, or color. Men who have experienced liberty and are convinced that progress is being made toward equality and fraternity, are immune to communism. Communist bacteria find a congenial host in the empty stomach, the diseased body, the frustrated mind and the starved soul. The just society is impregnable, the unjust society is vulnerable no matter how great the armed force at its disposal. Thus our major attention should be directed to establishing the conditions of justice throughout the earth.

This makes it imperative that we give our careful and thorough consideration to disarmament proposals presented by Russia. A statement by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. states: "The danger which hangs over mankind because of the possibility of using atomic energy for war purposes, is common to all countries, independent of their political and economic systems. We believe, therefore, that scientists of all countries should show their common concern with the dangers which threaten mankind, and combine their efforts in the fight for immediate prohibition of atomic weapons and of its tests and the prevention of wars. We Soviet scientists, express our full readiness for common effort with scientists of any other country to discuss any proposals directed towards the prevention of atomic war, the creation of secure peace, and tranquility for all mankind."

Even if this be just a propaganda device to focus the attention of the world upon Russia, America has had to meet this challenge and to show the world that she is equally willing to establish and create world peace, The only other alternative is that American should lose its world prestige in favor of the Soviet Union.

Respectfully submitted:

D. S. Harkness, Acting Chairman

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Evangelism has always been looked to as the life blood of the church. Any church or denomination without the spirit of Evangelism is a dead or dying church.

Membership and evangelism is a required Commission of every church. Many of the churches have failed to organize the Commission, and some

that have organized are failing to have it function.

Our Board has sustained during the year a great loss in the passing of its leader, Rev. Beverly Brown. Rev. Brown was an enthusiastic leader, a great evangelistic preacher, a tried friend. He died even in the moment when he was pouring out his very soul for the salvation of the people.

Christ left this great command to His disciples-"Go ye into all the world, preach my Gospel, teach all the nations. I will be with you always.

even to the end of the world."

We are falling down on evangelism in the church. Every pastor is an evangelist and is required to keep his church spiritually warm and growing. If we choke out evangelism we dig out the very life roots of the church. No church can thrive and grow without the fervor and fire of evangelism.

There are communities all about us in the Conference where once were thriving Methodist churches. They dwindled to nothing—discarded, abandoned, useless and needless waste. Why such a condition? The lack of the fire of evangelism. We have gone looking for money, claims, prestige and to get a new assignment at the next Conference. Too many times other denominations of churches have moved in, taken over the same people, went where the people were, organized on our grounds with our people and today are carrying on active and thriving churches.

We take the attitude that when one becomes difficult to place in a charge, the conference assigns him to the field of evangelism with no

resources at hand with which to work.

The membership on our charges is too fluctuating, it's both hot and

cold, it's both decreasing and increasing.

The Board challenges the ministry, the laymen and all the people in the communities to keep or restore this life-blood to the church.

Respectfully submitted:

C. A. Barrett

THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bishop, and members of the conference, The Board of Social and Economic Relations submits its report:

In the face of tension to the right of us and tension to the left of us, with confusion and anxiety in the center in the area of human relations this report is made. On the world front there is a crisis on the right and on the left. On the right France is stubbornly maintaining the status quo in human relations based on the defunked doctrine of colonialism while Russia is determined to prove that a non-capitalist nation can give a creditable account of itself in the fields of technology education, and material progress in general. Our own nation is trusting more in the god of material wealth and the power of military weapons than she does in the God revealed in Jesus Christ, and the power of the Holy Spirit. The sinful practice of building life upon foundations other than that which is laid, which is Christ Jesus, is the root of all the international strife and group hatred which is the terrible blight upon our time.

What can we as Christians do to remove this blight from our world? We must seek to bring every facet of our economic social and political life under the judgment of God. We must seek through prayerful dedication to break the hypotic spell that has caused us of the West to feel that for some unfounded reason we are God's pets, deserving special devine favor. God has blessed the western world and particularly our nation for the purpose of serving the Kingdom of God. We will be less than children of God to do otherwise.

Therefore the Board of Social and Economic Relations, in order to lead the North Carolina Conference into a movement of improving human relations asks that a program of action be instituted in the areas of race relations, citizenship and civic affairs, family life, economic life, public morals, labor and industrial relations, health and social welfare, civil rights and religious liberty.

In order to accomplish these ends the Board is asking that machinery be set us as follows:

 That the District Superintendents urge all pastors to organize a commission on Social Concerns in their charges.

2. That a workshop on the program of the Board of Social and Economic

Relations be held on every district in the coming year.

That the Board of World Peace and the Board of Social and Economic Relations cooperate in a joint program of christian social relations.

Respectfully submitted

J. T. Jones Douglas E. Moore (Mrs.) Daisy Moore R. B. McCrae O. W. Burwick W. T. Brown (Miss) Winifred M. Wrisley

RESERVE PENSION FUND AMOUNT PAID IN 1957-58

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. T. Brown \$	100.00	Mrs. Emma Pa	ge .	50.00
Eugene Black		John G. Corry		100.00
J. W. Shuford		C. L. Gidney		10.00
C. M. Winchester		W. N. Johnson		10.00
J. E. Browner		W. E. Hairston		50.00
R. W. Winchester		W. T. Lomax		12.00
G. M. Phelps W. L. Napper		E. J. Jones		
G. Haven Caldwell		W. R. Royster		
G. Haven Calaweii	20.00	VV. It. Itog beer		

THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY BALTIMORE AREA

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Bishop Love, Members of the Conference, and Friends:

Because I believe it is essential that we cut down on the volume of material in our conference journals, I shall make my report as brief and concise as possible. I am sure that from my five previous reports, the duties and functions of my office are pretty well known. My yearly routine is very much the same. I am accountable directly to my bishop, and am subject to his orders as I assist him in carrying the almost impossible work log which is placed upon him by the demands of the church and the public.

We are honored to have in our bishop one of the great religious leaders of the present day. As we know, he is president of the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction. He is vice president of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, an organization which is composed of stout-hearted men and women of the South of the white and colored races, who are fighting for equal rights for all people. To list his other connections with Methodism and the American Church at-large would consume too much time, and would be unnecessary.

Personally, I have been privileged to serve in all the conferences of the area the past year. The stature of the ministers and laymen in the North Carolina, East Tennessee, Washington, and Delaware Conferences all, is growing. We are truly training men and women and youth ably to carry on the program of our great church and the work of the Kingdom. It is good to think of the church in far-away places, and of our own general church and its program; but the strength of the church lies in the local scene. Unless we can strengthen the local church, city, town, and urbanlarge, medium, and small, we are fighting "as one that beateth the air."

The acreas of the Central Jurisdiction, like man, are fearfully and wonderfully made. Because of the remoteness of the pastor in Chattanooga, Tennessee, from the pastor in White Plains, New York-our southernmost and northernmost outposts, respectively-it is necessary that we have media of communication that will make us realize that we are of the same organizational structure. We seek to do this mainly through our area paper-THE MESSENGER-which has never been appreciably recognized by the people for whom it is essentially published—the ministers and laymen of the Baltimore Area, Please, Pastors and Laymen, subscribe for it, and read it.

We recommend for your consideration adoption of the plan that is being put into effect in the East Tennessee Conference. Each church is being asked to write into its budget an amount for THE MESSENGER. There would be sent to this charge monthly the quantity of papers covered by its contribution, five, or ten dollars, or more. The papers would then be distributed by the pastor or some designated person, among the

officials of the church.

This is not obligatory. It is a simplified way of getting the paper into the hands of church officials. The church insures this by paying for the papers itself from its treasury. On the other hand, this does not mean that individual persons cannot subscribe personally for the paper at \$1.00 a year. We are passing this recommendation on to the district superintendents for consideration and subsequent promotion,

Another medium of trying to unify the area is trough area-wide meetings.

The Area Council is held twice during the quadrennium: in the fall of the year of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and in the fall of the year immediately preceding these conferences. In the interim, other area meetings are held for specified leaders. These are promoted

and financed wholly or in part by the Area Office.

During the past year, the second retreat for district superintendents, conference lay leaders, presidents of Women's Societies, secretaries, and treasurers, and chairmen of Committees on Christian Higher Education was held at the Morgan College Christian Center, in Baltimore, the week-end of September 7-9th, 1957. The meeting was unsurpassed in spiritual enrichment and in mental stimulation. Our office helped to support the recent one-day conference on Christian Higher Education for the area, also at the Morgan Christian Center.

This year we plan a retreat for ministers' wives of the Delaware and Washington Conferences, in Baltimore, the week-end of August 22-24th. Next year we hope to have a similar meeting for the wives of ministers of the North Carolina and East Tennessee Conferences, at Bennett College, or Morristown College. We invite all the gracious ladies of our parsonages to share in this potentially rare fellowship, and now assure them of a

program of great challenge and inspiration.

The Area Office stands ready to help pastors and laymen with their problems. Our time and resources are limited, and we do not presume to supersede the authority of district superintendents and others in places of leadership. However, we are available on your call, to the extent of our ability to serve you. "Silver and gold have we none, but such as we Respectfully submitted. have, give we unto you."

Bennett College Greensboro, North Carolina June 13, 1958

Daniel Lyman Ridout Administrative Secretary

THE METHODIST TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, ministers, and delegates of the One Hundredth Anniversary of North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church. The Commission on The Methodist Television, Radio

and Film Commission wishes to submit the following report:

The Television, Radio and Film Commission, having had a very telling success with the series known as THE PASTOR and THE WAY, set up a new approach to the television as a means of communicating the gospel to all the local communities. And in this program is designed to help all America, all denominations as well as in the Methodist Church. Therefore, the commission set up fine planning regional conferences, namely, Nashville, Tenn., S. E. J.; Philadelphia, N. E. J.; Chicago, N. C. J.; Dallas, S. C. J.; and W. J. San Francisco. Our conference was invited to send five including the TRAFCO Chairman of the Conference, and four attended the one in Nashville. (The C. J. Conferences were to attend their nearest one). The purpose of these conferences was to interpret to Annual Conference Personnel and the philosophy and content of the new series "TALK BACK"; to give necessary training to enable the annual conferences leaders to organize and train the local TV COMMUNITY LEADER-SHIP for the introduction and use of the program.

In each conference set up three committee groups, known as Promotion, Production, and Use. These are to determine goals, materials, resources, agencies, avenues and skills in building listerners and participators in communities, ministerial associations, churches and local groups.

It is hoped that television series, "TALK BACK" will add a new dimension to religious programming. These programs are so planned that the

viewer will be encouraged to discuss the message presented.

Each of the programs will begin with a 12-15 minute filmed drama showing a human problem or need. During the remainder of the half-hour TV broadcast, religious leaders in the community will discuss questions raised in the film. This will be a live presentation from the TV studio to relate the Christian faith to the problems of daily life. They will also suggest methods of further participation by the viewers.

Viewers will have a basis for talking over the problems with their

families or friends, in the church or community groups.

These thirteen series on "TALK BACK" will try to help families and church groups in the following problems, insecurity, civic responsibility, suffering, rearing children, prayer, knowing God's will, belonging and acceptance, guilt, life's good and bad breaks, faith, Christian principles, anxieties and fear. When we are commanded to "love persons and use things," and also, "the summit of God, if won, it makes even slaves mighty in strength, and ah, for a man to rise in me that the man I am will cease to be, for every slave bears in his own hand power to cancel captivity." (Frost)

RECOMMENDATIONS: Since this program is so great, and our Conference only able to give 2, 4%, we do recommend that each church pay 10c per member to support the TV Ministry which includes the new TALK

BACK series and a new Children's Series now being developed.

We further recommend that there be appointed in each local church a local TRAFCO Chairman, who in turn will appoint or recommend to be appointed, a USE, PROMOTION, and PRODUCTION persons to work with him, and also a TRAFO Chairman to be appointed on each district.

Yours in His Name,

G. E. Hogue Conference TRAFCO Chairman

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We view with increased alarm the ever increasing consumption of liquor in America with all its attendant evils and the vast advertising program to popularize drinking among all classes of people.

We realize that amid the confused moral judgments of our age drinking is no longer considered a social, moral or religious problem by many

people.

Of the 65,000,000 adults in our country who use alcoholic beverages approximately 4,500,000 are in trouble with alcohol. The trouble may range from a mildly disrupted home or job to the end product insanity or death.

Alcoholism is a progressive disease, and unless the sick person is treated, he will sink deeper and deeper into an abyss which has only

two outlets: insanity or death.

The liquor traffic continues to be public Enemy no. 1. The Methodist there is all never compromise with this evil. It is dedicated to the proposition that this evil must be eradicated and that this can only be done through a process of slow, careful education, a process designed to reveal the terrible cause of intemperance and the social and individual advantages of temperance.

Education for temperance must begin in the local church. A heavy responsibility rests upon every pastor, every Sunday school teacher, and

every church official in this continuing fight.

The General Board of Temperance is located in Washington, D. C. It carries forward an extensive educational work, producing a great deal of educational and resources material adopted to leadership and age groups, as well as publishings "Contact" which is received by our District Directors, District Superintendents and others. Those responsible for our Conference program in the local churches should avail themselves fully of this material.

The church's program in this regard should be well planned and realistic, and your board makes the following recommendations with reference to the continuance of the fight for temperance in this conference.

- That we promote a vigorous program of temperance education and cultivation in our local churches and specifically in the church school and Youth Fellowship.
- That each District conduct workshops on alcohol under the direction of the District Directors and chairman of the conference Board.
- 3. That we observe Committment Sunday in each local church as directed by the General Conference.
- That the cabinet appoint capable concerned Directors to carry out the program of temperance in the Districts.
- 5. That the Board of education of the local church cooperate to its fullest extent with the Committee of Temperance in this program of education concerning the evils of the liquor traffic.
- Your Board recommends to the conference that each local church within the conference name an active committee on temperance education to encourage temperance education in the local congregation.
- 7. That each church within the conference be requested to dedicate at least one service every year to the cause of temperance.

Respectfully submitted this the 11th day of June, 1958.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

For the development and promotion of a Conference program of Christian Education has been given a place. It is called upon to give guidance and help to all the agencies within the bounds of the Conference.

Education permeates the whole church. It functions in every avenue and phase of church work. It has grown hand in hand with the church—the

two inseparable.

The scope of the Board is broad and wide. It extends from center to circumference. Nothing in the church should escape its influence and ray of light. It trains for leadership, Bible schools, camps, assemblies, institutes, institutions of higher learning, and Wesley Foundations.

The Year's Work:

The Board had two full meetings to plan its work, and to check on

the progress being made.

It conducted one Youth Conference-Wide Assembly with telling effect. There has been some participation by its youth in other area matters. Some conferences with local officials in churches have been held—more will be held during the next year.

The Needs:

We are a part of a great concern—the Methodist Church—she is able to meet the challenge of any group or organization. Her work is great, her opportunities are great. The challenge is ours. We must take the torch from fallen hands.

The funds are pitiful, inadequate. You cannot expect workers and a staff to carry the load without sufficient funds. We have men and women fully prepared to do the job who are dedicated to the work. We have denied them the funds with which to work. We have ordered them to make brick without straw. It cannot be done. The proper supervision is lacking, interest is lagging and good lives are being wasted.

High divorce rate, juvenile deliquency, broken homes, neglected

children and a mess in the Sunday Church School is the result.

The Challenge:

Wake up church, it's a new day; perils on every hand, and if we are to save the world for Christ we must be about His business. No time for laggards and sleepers. Arise!

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

In effort to provide the constituents of the Methodist Church with pertinent information that is relevant to the growth and development of Christianity and to maintain a cooperative relationship with the publishing agencies of the Methodist Church and the media of the secular press in disseminating information to the public, we the members of your committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information recommend the following:

1. That the amount of \$100 of the funds allocated by the Conference Board of World Service and Finance for use by this committee be made available to the office of the publisher of the Baltimore Area Messenger with a request for the publication of a North Carolina Conference Centennial Edition of the Messenger immediately following the adjournment of this

session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

- 2. We recommend that the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastor's School be asked to include in its curriculum a seminar in Public Relations in the Local Church for the benefit of those in attendance during this and subsequent conference years.
- 3. This committee urges very strongly that every church in the North Carolina Conference provide for the display and distribution of all the literature and tracts sent to the pastor, secretaries and chairmen of commissions in order that the public may have the benefit of its use.

Respectfully submitted:

D. S. Harkness, Chairman

C. M. Winchester

R. C. Erwin J. W. Gwyn

J. H. McCallum

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND SURVEYS BALTIMORE AREA

METHODIST CHURCH

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND SURVEYS Baltimore Area, Methodist Church

BISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE AND CONFERENCES OF THE AREA:

The service of Research and Surveys of the Area Office submits to you its report for the Conference Year 1957-1958. During the past year Research and Surveys has provided service in the following areas:

- 1. Delaware Conference: Salisbury District to study the St. Andrews Larger Parish, Exmore Circuit and Princess Ann Station. Studied and Report to be given to the District Superintendent.
- 2 East Tennessee Conference: Bluefield District studied, War, Caretta, and Coalwood for a Larger Parish. The Situation at Beckley was visited and reviewed. Recommend that this Charge be given the kind of pastoral leadership that will reflect to the Methodist Church, or else our cause will be a total loss.

Unforseen interruptions for service have not enabled us to get these reports in their final shape. This office has had to do its own typing and other written work, because of the staff work of the office secretaries.

The Area has been represented at the following meetings and conferences:

- 1. Methodist Convocation on The Urban Church in Washington, D. C. February 18-20, 1958.
- 2. Washington-Delaware Conference on Missions held at Morgan State College, July, 1958.
- 3. Jurisdictional Conference on Ministeral Recruiting for the Central Jurisdiction, September, 1957.
- 4. Annual Meeting American Society of Planning Officials, Washington, D. C. May, 1958.
- 5. Maryland State Conference on Juvenile Delinquency for 1957
- The Area Office is a member of the following Commissions through this Department:
 - 1. Comity Committee, Council of Churches for Maryland and Delaware.
 - 2. Commission on Comity and Church Planning for the National Capital Council of Churches, Washington, D. C.

Recommendations:

- 1. That in each major city of the Area there be an Urban Study Committee to plan the Methodist City Work in each city. That this committee be made up of active pastors in that city with Methodist lay people serving in the fields of social work, health service, housing, community organization, group work, and probation service. The Director of this Department to work with them in an advisory capacity to help plan the work.
- That the town and Country Commission of each Conference be more than a paper Commission. That they use the offices of the General Church's Town and Country Department and the Area Office of Research and Surveys to plan for more efficient rural and town work.

Appreciation:

May I take this time to thank Bishop Love, the Area Staff, and the Cabinets of our four (4) Conferences for their kindness, patience, and cooperation.

To the agencies of city, state and National governments for materials, staff time and services to this office.

To God for His mercy, long suffering and wisdom granted that your Director might serve Him and the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

(Rev.) Samuel M. Carter, Director Research and Surveys—Baltimore Area Methodist Church

THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop Love, District Superintendents, Ministers, Delegates to the One Hundredth Session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and Christian Friends:

I am grateful to our Heavenly Father for His loving kindness to enable me to submit to you my annual report.

The Board of Lay Activities recognizes its responsibilities in working to help build a Christian Society. The need for spiritual growth and development is imperative, in this space age that we have been so suddenly ushered into. Man has in his possession, knowledge which can destroy civilization. The Methodist Church is promoting a program to bring "Peace on earth and good will toward men." The laymen of our great conference have dedicated themselves to work for the realization of this program in their local churches and communities.

On August 4th, 1957, the Conference Board sponsored a "Lay Retreat" at Simpson Memorial Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C. It was a rich and rewarding experience for those attending. Atty. Erwin, discussed the "Ten Dollar Club" and Mr. Winchester discussed the "Retired Ministers Pension Fund." Through these emphases we are encouraging and cultivating stewardship of giving.

Dr. J. H. Touchstone from the General Board, brought to us some very valuable information on the "Every Member Canvass," Christian Stewardship, The Methodist Men's Program, Lay Speaking, and other phases of the Lay Program. We are thankful to God for consecrated and dedicated Laymen like Dr. Touchstone.

I have visited several churches this conference year in the interest of our Lay Program, and have presented two Methodist Men's Charters.

sesince I have been serving as your Conference Lay Leader, I have seen progress throughout this great conference. We have become better Christian stewards, which we see reflected in our ministers' reporting. May we continue to help build in our conference, beautiful churches and Christian men and women, so those who will follow us, one hundred from now, will be the beneficiaries of a generous Christian heritage.

Alvin L. Morrison Conference Lay Leader

In Memoriam

(MINISTERS)

J. L. ALFORD BEVERLY BROWN

B. J. STEWART

J. H. WOOTTEN

T. C. FRAZIER

W. S. BERRY

(MINISTER'S WIVES)

MRS. B. J. STEWART
MRS. I. A. FRIEND
MRS. J. A. LAUGHLIN
MRS. A. E. ROBINSON



ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Mame Henry E. Pope Mingo G. Groom Geo. W. Price Florad Waters Matthews Alson Nelson Farror James Payne A. M. Turner Josiah Caldicut Geo. W. Ratcliff W. W. Morgan Wilson Gray Thos. S. Sitt W. W. Smith Wiley C. Gibson Wyatt Walker O. Letterlough C. Harshaw Samuel L. Johnson Andrew Conner M. C. Rogers John E. Champlain Isaac Wells Evander McDaniel Jacob C. Price John M. McNeil D. L. Dixon S. A. Gibson David Connell Alexander Clark John W. Davis L. G. McDonald Ellis Ellison Chas. W. Blaylock John C. Robbins W. A. Pryor F. L. Bost J. H. Hunter S. M. Hanes Samuel McDonald S. P. West G. F. Hill Henry Fink L. B. Gibson W. P. Hayes	Admitted to	Effective	When and When	re Departed
1816	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Wilmington
1840	Cos W Price	1071	10	Sontombor 19 1991	Charlotte
	Flored Weters	1875	7	March 20 1883	Mayton
1991	Motthews Alson	1870	14	April 1 1884	Greenshoro
1021	Nalson Farror	1871	1	January 9 1887	Raleigh
1816	James Payne	1878	9	Anril 1 1888	Greenshoro
1825	A M Turner	1874	16	Angust. 1888	Raleigh
1020	Josiah Caldient	1891	16	August 12 1890	Marion
	Geo W Ratcliff	1891	-"	1891	Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894	Lexington
1839	W. W. Smith	1888	19	May 20, 1896	Lexington
1835	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	November, 1898	Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1846	O. Letterlough	1899	2	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1940	C. Harshaw	1828	16	July 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910	Mount Airy
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 7, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1941	John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Kowiand
1050	D. L. Dixon	1310	Z	November 18, 1912 _	Statesville
1004	David Council	1890	ZZ	August 2, 1912	C-senghan
1001	Alexander Clark	1878	41	December 15, 1912 _	Creensboro
1860	John W Dovid	1000	20	June 15, 1915	T aurinburg
1000	I. G. McDonald	1090	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	Ellis Ellison			March 28 1017	Winston-Salem
	Chas W Blaylock	1975	24	1017	Greenshore
	John C. Robbins	1010	23	Tuly 8 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Prvor	1	22	August 25 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12	114g ust 20, 1010	Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875	1		Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. P. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford
1864	G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920 _	Old Fort
	Henry Fink	.]) 6		
1835	L. B. Gibson	[6	March 26, 1822	Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes]1888	16	August 28, 1922	Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925	Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925 _	Greensboro
	Henry Fink L. B. Gibson W. P. Hayes M. M. Jones J. A. Laughlin J. H. Isham	Ī	I_	September 21, 1927	Rockingham

W. M. Crawford	Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where	
1881 A. D. McDonaid 1920 91928 Randonpus 1848 Robert Smith 1848 Robert Smith 1806 24 February, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1864 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1905 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Lumberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1844 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1873 R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Winston 1806 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1834 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1808 1809 1940 Greensboro 1898 1940 Greensboro 1899 1809 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Wi		W. M. Crawford		L	November, 1927	Winston
1881 A. D. McDonaid 1920 91928 Randonpus 1848 Robert Smith 1848 Robert Smith 1806 24 February, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1864 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1905 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Lumberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1844 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1873 R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Winston 1806 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1834 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1808 1809 1940 Greensboro 1898 1940 Greensboro 1899 1809 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Wi	1838	Elisha Howard	1885	[]	February, 1928	Asheboro
1881 A. D. McDonaid 1920 91928 Randonpus 1848 Robert Smith 1848 Robert Smith 1806 24 February, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1864 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1905 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Lumberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1844 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1873 R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Winston 1806 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1834 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1808 1809 1940 Greensboro 1898 1940 Greensboro 1899 1809 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Wi	1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928	Greensboro
1881 A. D. McDonaid 1920 91928 Randonpus 1848 Robert Smith 1848 Robert Smith 1806 24 February, 1930 Asheville 1864 G. W. Brower 1892 39 1930 High Point 1864 J. W. Jones 1898 32 1930 Guilford 1878 C. E. Howard 1916 14 July 25, 1930 Mocksville 1872 A. G. Jenkins 1905 25 September, 1930 Charlotte 1870 E. D. Petty 1894 36 1930 Chicago, Ill. 1853 E. H. Arthur 1887 44 November, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1861 J. P. Morris 1890 1800 41 May, 1931 Greensboro 1874 N. M. Black 1907 24 December 20, 1931 Lumberton J. A. Cherry 16 May 10, 1932 Hickory 1844 M. J. Bullock 1885 37 June 13, 1932 Greensboro 1873 R. Dillard 1917 15 July 10, 1932 Winston 1806 G. T. Foley 1925 8 January 14, 1933 High Point 1843 J. C. Addie 1834 32 May 2, 1933 High Point 1867 M. C. Laughlin 1811 12 July 17, 1933 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1872 J. W. Wells 1889 32 January 18, 1934 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 6, 1935 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Greensboro 1868 W. R. Ziegler 1893 40 November 1937 Mooresville 1860 W. B. Scales 1902 36 May 15, 1938 Madison M. Patrick May 23, 1938 Greensboro 1808 1809 1940 Greensboro 1898 1940 Greensboro 1899 1809 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Wi	1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928	Maxton
1874 N. M. Black	1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928	Randolph
1874 N. M. Black	1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930	_Brown Summit
1874 N. M. Black	1872	N. M. Martin]1906	24	February, 1930	Asheville
1874 N. M. Black	1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930	High Point
1874 N. M. Black	1854	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930	Guilford
1874 N. M. Black	1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930	Mocksville
1874 N. M. Black	1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930	Charlotte
1874 N. M. Black	1870	E. D. Petty	1894	36	1930	Chicago, III.
1874 N. M. Black	1853	E. H. Arthur	11887	44	November, 1931	Greensboro
1874 N. M. Black	1861	J. P. Morris1890	1800	41	May, 1931	Greensboro
J. A. Cherry						
1852 A. H. Newsome	1874	N. M. Black	1307	124	December 20, 1931	Winston
1852 A. H. Newsome	105	J. A. Cherry	1005	120	May 10, 1952	Croonahoro
1852 A. H. Newsome	1804	IN. J. Dullock	1017	15	June 13, 1932	Demonia
1852 A. H. Newsome	10/0	W W Pope	11009	27	July 10, 1952	Wington
1852 A. H. Newsome	1006	C T Folor	1000	101	Lanuary 14 1032	High Point
1852 A. H. Newsome	1000	I C Addio	11804	122	Mov 9 1032	Hickory
1852 A. H. Newsome	1835	Daniel Brooks	11874	34	May 12 1933	High Point
1852 A. H. Newsome	1867	M C Laughlin	1811	112	July 17 1933	Greensboro
1852 A. H. Newsome	1859	LI D Hairston	1885	28	October 23 1933	Goldsboro
1852 A. H. Newsome	1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934	Greensboro
1852 A. H. Newsome	1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935	Reidsville
M. M. Patrick	1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935	Greensboro
M. M. Patrick	1868	W. R. Ziegler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 _	Greensboro
M. M. Patrick	1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936	Thomasville
M. M. Patrick	1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936	Seagrove
M. M. Patrick	1877	Samuel H. Pdesley	1929	8	January 5, 1937	Shelby
M. M. Patrick	1882	Frank S. Abernathy]1930	7	1937	Mooresville
M. M. Patrick	1861	W. M. Chavis	[1891	45	May 20, 1937	Kernersville
M. M. Patrick	1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937	Greensboro
H. O. Fredrick 1939 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940	1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938	Madison
H. O. Fredrick 1939 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940		M. M. Patrick	J	J	May 23, 1938	Greensboro
H. O. Fredrick 1939 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940	1000	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938	Greensboro
H. O. Fredrick 1939 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940 1940 1858 1940	1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	119	September, 1938	winston-Salem
H. O. Fredrick		P. F. Johnson	1888	39	December 27, 1938 _	
1883 G. W. Morehead 1868 1940 Greensboro		H. U. Fredrick	1000		1939	
R. T. Weatherby 1903 38 July 21, 1940 Greensham 1872 E. I. Swann 1914 27 1941 Asheville 1882 Henry Jones 1829 13 1941 Elikin J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensborn 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1055	A. B. McQueen	11000	1==	1040	Croonshoro
1872 E. I. Swann 1914271941 Asheville	1000	D T Woothorber	1000	90	Tuly 91 1040	Greensboro
1882 Henry Jones 1829 1941 Ellkin J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1979	F I Swann	11014	97	10/1	Asheville
J. R. McNair 1942 Red Springs 1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensborn 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 189 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1889	Henry Iones	1890	12	1941	Elkin
1869 J. W. Simpson 1900 43 July 10, 1943 Greensboro 1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1002	I R McNair	1020	120	1942	Red Springs
1852 Marcus Munday 1888 39 1944 Leaksville 1889 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943	Greensboro
1899 Coy N. Williams 1933 11 February, 1944 Winston-Salem 1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1859	Marcus Munday	11888	39	1944	Leaksville
1872 R. D. Bethea 1893 43 September 25, 1944 New York C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	1899	Cov N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944	_Winston-Salem
C. D. Kirkland Lincolnton	1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944	New York
W. M. Wells February 12, 1946 Laurinburg Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		C. D. Kirkland	1	1		Lincolnton
Dorsey McRae Maxton J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem		W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946	Laurinburg
J. C. Rush 1920 25 Winston-Salem	-	Dorsey McRae		-	,	Maxton
		J. C. Rush	1920	25		. Winston-Salem

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
	A. M. Robinson	l	.	1950
	B. E. Staten	.]	.	1950
	W. O. Thomas	[.[1950
	H. H. Houston]		1951
	B. F. Thomas	[1951
	E. M. Felder	.]	.]	1951
	A. E. Robinson	Į	.[1952
		.J	.J	1953
		ļ	·l	1953Shelby
		J	.J	1953
	D. L. Thomas	Į	<u> </u>	December 7, 1953 Raleigh
	J. W. Hall	J	.	1954Oxford
	J. W. Lynch	l	l	February 3, 1954High Point
	P. I. Wells		. }	April 2, 1953Greensboro
		(ļ	May 4, 1953
				1954
	R. B. Rhyne	l		1956Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			
	Beverly Brown			
				1957
	B. J. Stewart	13	937	1958

HISTORICAL VIEW

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences. Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ing the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1846, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some of the colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consultopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the rlose of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference. From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Edifices	
In Class	20030 20030 20030 20225 25889 20597 22861 28413
Preachers	
Secretary	H. Leigh H. Leigh S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant S. S. Bryant
Bishop	Morris Andrews Morris Morris Waugh
Place	Petersburg, Va. Creensboro Louisburg New Bern Nocksylle Radeigh Louisburg
Date	—February 8, 1837

Edifices												112	127	26				_	96	96		100		_	_	911	125	125	124	133	
In Class	21247	4100		4500	8111	811	8263	9531	8582	9717	10171	8520	8525	9854	1012	7228	7498	7761	8167	8371	8424	9664	8948	8034		8200	8100	8100	9612	8884	
Ртеасћетѕ	3	117		26	36	36	37	25	44	44	44	42	46	30	34	37	37	37	41	43	44	49	52	54	09	63	99	99 -	20		_ _
Secretary	S. S. Brvant	Wm. G. Matton		Wm. G. Matton	ď	ئ	ئ	G	3	Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	E. O. Thaver	E. O. Thaver	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	J. P. Morris	J. P. Morris	J. J. Morris	R. W. S. Thomas	S.						
Bishop	Soule	U		James	Simpson	Simpson	Ames	Haven	Wilev	Foster	Harris	Scott	Peck	Simpson	Warren	Foster	Merrill	Bowman	Andrews	Ninee	Walden	Mallalieu	Fitzgerald	Jovce	Jovee	Warren	Foss	Hurst	Mallalieu	Mallalien	Andrews
Place	Halifax	Pittshurgh	Inion Chanel	High Point	Lincolnton	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lexington	c		Wilmington				Raleigh	ırg		Greensboro	Lumberton	Charlotte	Raleigh	High Point	Lenoir	Goldsboro	Maxton	Winston	е			Greensboro	Charlotte
Date	8-October 25, 1843	December 4	1	9	12—January 20, 1871	13—December 28, 1872	٠	1	ìc	17-January 5, 1876	7	24,	30,	v 4, 1	27, 1	26,	31,		'n	17	14.	October 27,	25	31—October 25, 1889	23,	15	October 20,	19,	4, 18	37—October 16, 1895	er 1

Edifices	133	133	133	133	133	133	152	166		172	172	172	179	162	169	171	173	151	172	195	143	143	143	195	195	195	218	254	149	161	179
In Class	12751	1940	9525	10579	78 105971	19579	11100	76 97731	111894	10222	10547	11063	10984	111400	12278	12700	13225	14555	13921 172	13762	14170	14170	14170	13206	12557	12000	14537	13261	13138	11796	13762
Preachers	74	77	7.5	76	42	8	8	7	176	75	8	176	178	8	75	8	86	8	6	6	88	88	88	6	06	96	97	197	97	95	86
Secretary	S. W. S. Thomas	S. W. S. Thomas	S. E. Jones	?. E. Jones	E. Jones	λ. E. Jones	S. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	i. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler	r. Haven Caldwell	r. Haven Caldwell	?. N. Brooks	r. Haven Caldwell	r. Haven Caldwell	r. Haven Caldwell	_	_	. A. Baxter	. A. Baxter	. A. Peeler	. A. Peeler	r. Haven Caldwell
	1	4	44	PE.	111	Œ	0/2	02	02	02	on:	02	OD.	<i>O</i> 2	or :	02	02	0)	9	<u>ن</u>	<u>#</u>	٣	<u>ن</u>	9	9	9	1		20	S	9
Bishop	Foster	Mallalieu	Powler	Foss	Goodsell	Walden	Joyce	Fitzgerald	Cranston	Burt	Spellmeyer	Bristol	Moore	Neely	Anderson	Henderson	Henderson	Tenderson	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Hughes, E. H.	Bristol, Frank M.	Bristol, Frank M.	Bristol, Frank M.	Jones, R. E.	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Thirkield, W. P.	Clair, M. W.	Thirkield, W. P.	Jones, R. E.
Place	Laurinburg	Lenoir	Winston	Reidsville	High Point	Mount Airy	Greensboro	Hickory	Maxton	Asheville	Winston	Charlotte	High Point	Leaksville	Greensboro	Lenoir	Maxton	Thomasville	Winston	West Raleigh	Hickory		int	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO	e	Laurinburg			igh		Greensboro
Date	r 7, 18	40-October 13, 1898	41—October 12, 1899	42-October 11, 1900	43—October 17, 1901	. 16,	45-October 14, 1903	46-October 13, 1904	. 12,	11,	17,	12,	51-October 14, 1909	52-October 6, 1910	53—October 12, 1911		55—November 20-23, 1913		-December	1	-November	_	-November 1	November 11-1	November 8		i	-Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	, 1926	69-October 26-30, 1927	70-Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928

Edifices	191	191	167	156	158	163	164	164	3 164	164	164	3 104	3 164	3 164) 164	8/1/8	3 159	13783 159	12424 159	13232 159	-		1	1	-		÷:	86		_1
In Class	88 13807 1	13(0)	13614	13614	13310	13220 163	3 13474	13470 164	3 13473	77 12400	77 13662	73 13076 104	5 1187(5 1270	72[12990]164	85 13088	2 12573 159	5 1378	9 1242	9 1323			0	- G		0	67 14834	70 14877	6100101	16 13912
Preachers	38	80	6		96	8	80	8	2	7.	7	7	7	7	7.	œ	80	00	80	00	+		0/,	7	7	7	.9	7		
Secretary	10	G. Haven Caldwell	G. Haven Caldwell	W. E. Hairston	W. E. Hairston	W. E. Hairston	Cvrus W. Perry	\geq	×	\sim	J E Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. F. Brower	J. F. Brower	_	J. E. Brower	T. H. Wootten	M. McCallum		T. H. Wootten	i	ij	峼	ď	ينم	ď		곮.	W. R. Crawford
Bishop	11	Mead, Chas. L.	Jones, R. E.	Smith, H. Lester	8	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown W E	Brown W F.	Jones R E	Clair, M. W.	Show A P	Shaw A P	Iones R E	Shaw A P	Shaw A P	Brooks R N	Shaw A P	Shaw A P	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Bowen, J. W. E.	Love, E. A.	Greensboro
Place	Hickory	Winston-Salem	High Point	Reidsville	Waxton	Lenoir	Greenshoro	Howlot	Thomserille	Highory	West Deleich	West Italeign	Winston Salam	Chooneboro	Charlotto	Londin	Lumbouton		,		n-Salem		High Point				ıre	Raleigh	Winston-Salem	Love. E. A.
Date	71—October 23-27, 1929	72—November 5-9, 1930			,-		77 October 99-97 1935	4 -	October 22-29, 1	October 21-01, 1	٦,	٦,	52INOVERIBER 0-10, 1940	October 41-40, 1941	7347	50	October 20-23,	Oct. 50-100v. 4, 1	Oct. 23-170V. 9, 1	30 November 3-7 1948	31—November 3-6, 1949			Time 4-8, 1952	1	June	1	. cл	-June	

EXPOSITIVE COMMENT ON THE HISTORICAL VIEW

Apart from this historical view, no effort is made to give the exact number of years of existence of the North Carolina Conference. This statement appearing in our Conference Journal from the period when the first available journals were published until now, furnishes basis. No successful effort has been made to doubt or disregard this record.

The early journals stated clearly a division (namely Organization)

in 1837-44, and reorganization in 1868-1958.

We do not claim a continuous operation of an organized North Carolina Conference as such. As indicated in the record, this Conference was a part of a Virginia, South Carolina, North Carolina organization, beginning in 1836. From this organization of a Conference in three states, the North Carolina Conference, as we know it now, evolved. What happened between the years 1844—when the ninth Conference is held—and 1868— when the tenth Conference convened, is a matter of uncertain history. Leaving out the happenings of those years of uncertainty, we feel that the years that remain are of sufficent historic interest to validate an established organization, giving us more than one hundred years of operation and fully one hundred sessions of the North Carolina Conference.

hundred sessions of the North Carolina Conference.

The years between 1844 and 1868 are years when the question of slavery was paramount—years when the Civil strife between the states was rifeyears when Methodism, influenced by the times, was battling for solid footing—years when the Methodist Church separated into two camps: The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church South During that period the Negro membership in the Church scattered. Many of them joined other denominations. But when the smoke of battle which had befogged an orderly existence of operation was cleared after 1865, the Methodist Episcopal Church took up its responsibility for its Negro members and reorganized them into the North Carolina Conference. Continuing the first nine years of existence and working on down until this date June 10-15, 1958, when the one hundredth session is being held.

—Taken From The Brochure 100th session of The North Carolina Conference.—June 10-15, 1958.

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

- 1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.
- 2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.
- 3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be suppointed by the Bishop quadrennially.
- No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).
- 5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.
- 6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.
- 7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

- 8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.
- 9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.
- 10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after adjournment of the Conference.
- 11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.
- 12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.
- 13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the host pastor, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, and two persons at large named by the nominating committee, in consultantation with the Bishop.
- 14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.
- 15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.
- 16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.
- 17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.
 - 18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.
- 19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.
- 20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here: (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.
- 21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.
- 22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.
 - 23. These rules may be suspended by a two-third vote of the Conference.
- 24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference by a two-third vote, provided such amendments be presented in writing at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted:

COMMITTEE ON RULES, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference 1956) Raleigh, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTOR'S SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastor's School—The Methodist Church, an adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, September 11, 1957

> C. Anderson Davis, Chairman Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love Resident Bishop Henry H. Nichols, Pres. Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. Name—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastor's School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. Purpose—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the Dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastor's School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop, and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. Officers—The Officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the First Annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. President—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, counter sign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed of a president.

Section 3. Vice President—The Vice President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. Secretary—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board or Pastor's School.

Section 5. Assistant Secretary—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. Treasurer—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastor's School," and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the School Session, in such cases, the Dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. Time—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Quorum—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided, at least, one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the Chairman.

Section 2. Executive—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and Secretary of this Committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board Meeting. It shall consitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the Dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified Public Accountant.

Section 3. Nominating—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the Business Manager, the Dean and other Administrative Officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. Recommendations—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports; receive recommendations from members of the Board, Officers of the School, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the Dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The Vice President shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Section 1. Sessions—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. Courses—Courses for the school shall be selected by the Dean according to the procedure and rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. Dean—The Dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the New Quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said Quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority

of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board Meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. The Faculty shall be nominated by the Dean after consultation with the Resident Bishop and the Direcor of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. Business Manager—The Business Manager shall be elected quadrennially at the First Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the Dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary, at least, sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers. The Secretary shall send the same through mail, to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the Secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the membership present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.



RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ALFORD, J. L.	BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1956 Leaksville	1945 Marior 1947 Statesville
1957 Newton and Granite Falls 1958 East Thomasville	1947 Statesville
1958 East Thomasville	1949 Asheboro 1953 Lexington; Midway
ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.	BROWER, JOHN E.
1951-58 Greensboro; Browning	1922South High Point
	1925 Poidsville
Bennett College	1920 Laurinhurg Cool Springs
Bennett College 1956 Statesville Ct.	1930 Sunt Winston District
	1925 Reidsville 1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs 1930 Supt. Winston District 1936 Asheville
ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID	1940 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf	1945 Sunt Greenshore District
1950 Ripley Ct. 1951 West Point	1945 Supt. Greensboro District 1951 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1951 West Point	
1952	BROWN, BEVERLY
1953 In School	1943 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1956 Trans to N C Conf 6.2.56	1944 Statesville; Scott's Chlx. 1946 Newport News;
1956 T optraville	1946 News;
1957 Newton Cronite Felle	Pleasant Ridge
1958 E. Thomasville	1950 Forest City
E. Inomasville	1951Reidsville Died 9-1-57
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.	
1940-54 Wilkeshara Rooma	BROWN, LEANDER A.
1956 Statesville Ct.	1929 In School
Statesvine Ct.	1931 Pen Hook
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN	1931 Pen Hook 1933 High Point Brooks Memorial 1934 Lexington 1938 Lenoir 1940 Asheville; Berry Temple
1952 In School	Brooks Memorial
1953 Walhalla	1934 Lexington
1954 Walhalla	1938 Lenoir
1954 Ninety-Six	1940 Asneville; Berry Temple
1956 Rec'd in N. C. Conf.	1957 Supt. Winston District
1956 Elkin-Jonesville	BROWN, WILLIAM T. 1943 Kingston 1944 Marumsco; Kingston
BLACK, EUGENE	1943Kingston
1949	1944 Marumsco; Kingston
1943 Brown Summit 1949 Basses; Raleigh	1946 Maxion: Pinev Grove
Basses; Raleigh	1948Raleigh
	1951 Fayetteville
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS	1948 Raleigh 1951 Fayetteville 1954 Greensboro; Union Mem.
1911 Newton 1913 Machpelah 1914 Machpelah	1957 Supt. Greensboro District
Machpelah	BURGE, BENJAMIN
1015 Machpelan; Stanley	1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1915. Walnut Cove 1919. Wilkesboro 1920. Elkin; Jonesville 1925.	1914 King's Mt · Lincolnton
Wilkesboro	1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct.
1925 Elkin; Jonesville	1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Bessemer City
1925 Elkin; Jonesville 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Elkin; Jonesville	1918 Ehenezer: Cornelius
1928 Lowesville; Ebenezer	1919 W Asheville: Waynesville
1928 Ebenezer Died 3-20-49 Retired	1921 Ressemer City
Died 5-20-49	1926 Lawndale: Brooks
	1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
BRIDGES, RAMSAY MAY	1932 Lenoir 1936 Marion 1940 Statesville; Philadelphia 1942 Statesville Ct.
	1936 Marion
Washington; Asbury (Asst.) 1943 Cumberland; Frostburg 1946 Hickory	1940 Statesville: Philadelphia
1945 Cumberland; Frostburg	1942 Statesville Ct.
1040 Hickory	1944 Newton Ct.
	1957 Retired
1950_Transferred; N. Y. Conf.	1957
, 2. Ooin.	1001, 110Hy

BURWIC	K, OSCAR W.	1926	In School Walkertown
1939	Lenoir City	1927	Walkertown
1940	Lenoir City Forest City	1928	Rowland; Salem Asheboro; Mitchell
1941	Forest City; Shelby	1929	Rowland: Salem
1942	Boulware Chapel	1930	Asheboro Mitchell
1943	Johns; Beaver Dam Gastonia; Epworth Cherryville		
1944	Gastonia: Enworth	1936	Maxton; Piney Grove Thomasville; St. John;
20 22	Cherryville	1938	Thomasville: St John:
1948	Maxton	1000	Midway
1949	Hickory	19/18 511	pt. Laurinburg District
1952	Mayton	1954 M	t. Carmel; Warren St.;
1052	Maxton Asheboro Raleigh	1004111	Greensboro
1058	Raleigh		
1000		CALDWEL	L, GILBERT HAVEN
BYERS (GEORGE W.	1908	North Greensboro In School Liberty; Glenola West Asheville
1997	Claveland	1909	In School
1007	Cleveland Goldborough	1910	Liberty: Glenola
1000 Di	Goldborough ney Grove; John Station Rowland; Salem Maxton Hamlet; Southern Pines Hamlet Lumberton Melrose; Hickory Bend Shelby; Falston Red Springs; Beaumont Red Springs; Hickory Bend	1911	West Asheville
1000	ney Grove; John Station	1913S	tatesville; Philadelphia West Raleigh In School
1892	Rowland; Salem	1914	West Raleigh
1896	Maxton	1917	In School
1897	Hamlet; Southern Pines	1918	Y.M.C.A. Army Work Bennett College (Prof.)
1899	Hamlet	1919	Rennett College (Prof.)
1900	Lumberton	1921	Bennett College (Dean)
1901	Melrose; Hickory Bend	1023	Samuel Houston College
1906	Shelby; Falston		(Prof)
1907	Red Springs; Beaumont	1095	Asheville
1908	Red Springs;	1020 I.a	urinburg; Cool Springs
	Hickory Bend Summerfield Greensboro; Northwest	1000La	Combailing; Cool Springs
1910	Summerfield	1007 W	Supt. Western District
1912	Greensboro; Northwest	1957 W	/inston-Salem; St. Paul Conf. Youth Counselor
1916	Greensporo: South	1941	Conf. Youth Counselor
1924	Bolar Withers Chapel; Paine	1944	Dallas, Texas; St. Paul Conf. Secretary Evang.
1925	Withers Chapel: Paine	1948	Conf. Secretary Evang.
1926	Wilkesboro	1949	Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1928	Retired	1951	Faculty; Sam Houston
Died 6-	8-45		College
		1952	Prof.; Claflin College
BYNUM.	CHARLES G.	1954	Ramseur; Laughlins
1926	CHARLES G. Empire	1957	Reidsville
1928	Newton; Conover	COLE, WH	VTT D
1930	Zion Hill; Hazes	1056	Mt. Airy-Pilot Mt.
1932	Old Fort; Gladees	1057	Trinity Ct.
1933	Greenshoro: Southeast		
1934	Greensboro; Southeast Greensboro; Extension	CAMERON	, WALTER J.
1938	Walkertown Chester Gv.	1932	Ramseur Greensboro; High St.
1939	Mt. Holly Ct.	1934	Greensboro; High St.
1940	Johns; Beaver Dam	1936	Lumberton; Pembroke Raleigh
1941	Advance: Oak Grove	1941	Raleigh
1945	Advance; Oak Grove Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.	1947Co	nf. Executive Secretary
1947	Randleman; St. Peters;	1949	Supt. Western District
1011	Mt Zion	1955	Thomasville; St. John
1050	Mt. Zion Lincolnton mt. Airy		
1052	M+ Aine	CAMPT, L	OWELL MASON
1056	Powheels Ct		Penhook; Boon's Mill
1057 (Penhook Ct. Cox Chapel; Shady Grove	Died 8-8-4	9
1937 . (Lox Chapel; Shady Grove	CORRY, JC	HN G.
CALDWE	LL, FRED D.		Upper Mississippi Conf.
1920	Roonesville: Peaks: M+	1956	Trans. To N. C. Conf.
1921	Boonesville; Rocky Mt. Bones Mill	Receiva	d in N. C. Conf. 6-2-56
1922	A dra		. In School Gammon
1923	Advance Kernersville	1990	Seminary
1024	Kernersville Kernersville	1057	Leaksville
1944	Kernersville	1951	Leaksville

CORNELIUS, SANDY B. 1896 ————Franklin	1911Greenwood
1896 Franklin	1912Chesnee 1914Wilkinsville
1897Boone	1914 WIKINSVIIIe
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam 1900 Waynesville	1016 I awardeles Flet Peels
1900 waynesville 1901 Franklin	1914 Townsville; Bullock 1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1918 Bessemer City; Kings Mt. 1919 Bessemer City; Galillee 1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1901 Franklii 1902 Hendersonville	1010 Possemer City, Kings Mt.
1902 Hendersonville 1903 Supernumerary	1921 Winston: Mayor Changl
1904 Located-Own request	1924 Forest City
1904Located-Own request	1926 Trans. to East Tennessee
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort 1907 Black Mountain	1927 Chattanooga: Staley
1916 Supernumerary	1927 Chattanooga; Staley 1928 North Carolina; Phila.
1924 Retired	1929Advance
1924 Retired 1925 Supernumerary	1020 Manies
1929Retired	1933 Statesville; Philadelphia 1937 Catwaba Ct. 1938 Lexington 1939 Brown Summit; Caswell
	1937 Catwaha Ct.
RAWFORD, WILLIAM R. 1943In School	1938 Lexington
1943In School	1939 Brown Summit: Caswell
1947Winston-Salem	1940 Basses; Browning
Mt. Pleasant	1941 Kernersville Ct.
ATTE IT A	1942 Wilkesboro Ct.
AVIS, H. A.	1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1923 Randleman	1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1924 Trinity	1945Retired
1924 Trinity 1925 John Station 1927 Johns-Beaver Dam	Died 1958
Johns-Beaver Dam	2104 1000
1928 Kernersville	FRIEND, IRA A.
1929 Ramseur 1931 Brown Summit	1935 Walnut Cove: Rockhill
1931 Brown Summit	1936 Jones; Salem 1938 Lowesville; Tuckers 1940 Mooresville Ct.
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell 1936 Trinity; Glenola	1938 Lowesville: Tuckers
1936 Trinity; Glenola	1940 Mooresville Ct.
1938 Pen Hook	1949 Mt. Airy: Jones Temple:
1941 West Asheville 1943 Wilkesboro Ct.	Pilot Mt. 1950 — Wesleys Chapel;
1945 Wilkesboro Ct.	1950 Wesleys Chapel;
1944 Kings Mountain	Chapel Hill
1944 Kings Mountain 1945 Mt. Holly 1947 Empire 1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro	1955 Red Springs
1947 Empire	1957 Forest City
1952 Mit. Zion; Greensboro	Chapel Hill 1955 Red Springs 1957 Forest City 1958 Mt. Zion and Philadelphia
ULA, JOHN Q.	
1936 Pen Hook 1938 Randleman	FROST, EVANGELIST
1938Randleman	1943Trinity; Glenola
1940 Empire Circuit	1943 Trinity; Glenola 1945 Trinity Ct.
1944 Forest City	1946. Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola 1947. Trinity Ct.
1948 Elkin; Jonesville	Glenola
1956 Shelby Ct.	1947Trinity Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.	1955 Retired
DDDDD YARROW	CAMPID TAMPO WITTELL
ERREE, JAMES W.	GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM 1930South Carolina Conf.
1949 Statesville; Philadelphia 1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot	1930 South Carolina Conf.
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot	1930 Pendleton Charge 1932 No Record 1942 Joined N. C. Conf.
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot	1932 No Record
1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot	1942 Joined N. C. Conf.
73777 TYTT3	1943Newport News;
INK, HENRY H.	Pleasant Ridge
INK, HENRY H. 1812 Monroe; Bethel 1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn 1918 Retired Died 2-9-20	1943 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge 1946 Kings Mountain 1949 Catawba Larger Parish
Catawba; Ht. Morn	1949 Catawba Larger Parish
Died 2-9-20 Retired	1950Supernumerary
Died 2-9-20	CANNAWAY HEDDEDT C
RAZIER, THOMAS C.	GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
+IIUIIID U.	1520 In School
1906 South Charmilla	
1906 South Greenville 1909 Belton	1926

TOTAL CITTO BALLET	
	CHANNEL TANDO HI
1932 Rowland; Salem	GWYNN, JAMES W.
1933Madison	1948 In School
1935 Leaksville	1951 Ramseur 1953 Oxford
1938Maxton	1953
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove	1957 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews and Walnut Cove
Died 7-7-45	and Walnut Cove
GARRETT, JAMES HENRY	HAIRSTON, W. E.
1903 Jackson	1917Empire
1903 Jackson 1907 Danville; Spray 1909 Jackson	1917 Empire 1918 Newport News 1919 Rowland; Salem
1909 Jackson	1919 Rowland; Salem
1914 Jackson; Rankin 1916 Wentworth; Settles	1091
1916 Wentworth; Settles	1926 South High Point
1929 Caswell	1926 South High Point 1938 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1925 Retired	1929Lumberton
Died 2-9-35	1936Hickory
	1939 Leave of Absence
GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY	1940Brown Summit Ct.
GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY 1926Charlotte Mission	1941 Asheboro; Mitchell
1927 Rowland; Salem	1946 Greensboro; High St.
1928 Rockingham Ct.	1940 Brown Summit Ct. 1941 Asheboro; Mitchell 1946 Greensboro; High St. 1954 Sabbatical Leave 1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1930 Mount Airy	1955Wesley and Chapel Hill
1930 Mount Airy 1932 Winston-Salem;	TIALL T W
Mt Pleasant	1096 Oxford
1933 Newton; Conover 1934 Sherrills Ford	1926Oxford 1929Oxford; Township
1934 Sherrills Ford	Died 1953
1938Mooresville	Died 1555
1940 Lowesville Ct.	HARKNESS, DAVID S.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville 1942 Gastonia Ct.	HARKNESS, DAVID S. 1935 Loews; Spring Hill
1942 Gastonia Ct.	Johnson
	Johnson 1936 In School 1939 Kelleyton Ct.
1952 Lexington; Raleigh 1953 Raleigh 1958 Forest City	1939 Kelleyton Ct.
1953Raleigh	
1958 Forest City	1942 Spring Hill
	1942 Spring Hill 1942 Waynesboro
GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.	
1924Wilmington	1945 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1948 Gastonia 1949 Kings Mountain 1950 Ramseur
1926Ramseur	1948Gastonia
1928 Cherryville; Bethel	1949 Kings Mountain
1929 Shelby	1950 Ramseur
1930Cherryville	1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1952 Red Springs
1932 Kings Mountain 1940 Rowland; Salem 1942 Philadelphia; New Zion;	1952Red Springs
1940 Rowland; Salem	1953Maxton
1942 Philadelphia; New Zion;	1955Marion
Pembroke 1944 Hoffman; Pembroke 1946 Wilmington; Bolton;	TITLE DOCTE A
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke	HILL, DOCK A.
1946 Wilmington; Bolton;	1930Star
Pembroke 1947 Bolton; 1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion	1931 Liberty Grove 1933 Trinity; Glenola 1936 Brown Summitt
1947 Bolton	1933 Trinity; Glenola
Mt. Zion	1936 Brown Summitt
1954 New Zion; Mt. Zion	1938 Advance; Oak G
1958 Retired	1939Retired 1940Greensbord
1958 Retired	1940 Greensboro
CDATIAN OCCAD M	1942 Kernersville Ct.
GRAHAM, OSCAR M. 1944 Bolton	1944Empire
1944B01t0n	1947 Lincolnton Ct. 1949 West Asheville
1949 Femant City	
1040 Forest Olty	Died ?
1050 Chaplain II S Army	HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1944 Bolton 1945 In School 1948 Forest City 1949 Gastonia 1950 Chaplain—U. S. Army 1955 Goldsboro 1970 The Company	1929 Lenoir Ct.
1958 Bolton	1930 Pen Hook
1900 Bultun	IVOU

1931 Franklin	1932 — Wilkesboro 1933 Bessemer City; Cherryville
1931 Franklin 1934 Johns; Beaver Dam	1933 Bessemer City; Cherryville
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam 1935 John's; Salem 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend 1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. 1943 Supt. Western District 1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.	
1936_Red Springs; St. Mark's;	1934 Bessemer; Galilee
Hickory Bend	1935 Lenoir Ct. 1937 West Asheville
1942Charlotte; Simpson Mem.	1937West Asheville
1943Supt. Western District	1938Retired
1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.	Died 1938
1951Laurinburg	JONES, HENRY
HOUSTON HOLTON HENRY	1927 Rural Hall
HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY 1935Hunters	Died 5-27-41
1936 Bessemer City	Dica 0-21-41
1940 Lenoir Circuit	JONES, JOHN W.
1940 Lenoir Circuit 1943 Lenoir	1916 Kernersville 1920 Madison Ct.
1946 Lenoir	1920 Madison Ct.
Died ?	1922 McPelah: St. James
	1923 McPelah; Stanley 1924 Boone 1925 Retired
HOWARD, CHARLES E.	1924Boone
1919Madison	1925 Retired
1920 Winston: Reynolda:	Died December, 1930
Boston Cottage	TOMES TOTIN MEST EX
1923Wilkesboro	JONES, JOHN WESLEY
1925 Supernumerary	1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mtn. 1945 Thomasville
1926Mocksville	1949 Hoover's Changle
1927Lincolnton; Mt. Holly 1928Retired	1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1920Retired	1949 Hoover's Chanel: Andrew's
IŠHAM, JOHN H.	and Chestnut Grove
ISHAM, JOHN H. 1919 Newport News	1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove 1954 — East Thomasville 1953 — Asheboro and St. Mark
1920 Madison; Stoneville 1921 Forest City 1924 Oxford; Bullocks	1958 Asheboro and St. Mark
1921 Forest City	
1924 Oxford; Bullocks	JONES, JAMES T.
1926Rockingham; Philadelphia	1950 Browning Chapel
Died 9-21-27	1950 Browning Chapel 1951 Gastonia; Epworth 1957. Gastonia and Bessemer City
TENUZING D III	1957. Gastonia and Bessemer City
JENKINS, P. W.	1958 Gastonia
1938 In School 1939 Thomasville	TONIES IS IS
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army	JONES, M. M. 1891 — Asheville 1894 — Maxton; Piney Grove
1341Oliapiani, O. S. Army	Asneville
JOHNSON, PETER F. 1898Marion	1895Reidsville
1898Marion	1000
1899 Standley, Mt Holly	1898 Laurinhurg
1901Monroe	1900 Sunt Western District
1902 Patterson	1906 Supt. Raleigh District
1901 Monroe 1902 Patterson 1903 Newton 1904 Winston Ct.	1896 Greensboro 1898 Laurinburg 1900 Supt. Western District 1906 Supt. Raleigh District 1909 Supt. Winston District 1912 Charlotte 1915 Lexington; Thomasville 1917 Red Springs; Hickory Bend
1904 Winston Ct.	1912Charlotte
1905 Advance; St. James	1915 Lexington; Thomasville
1907 Salisbury	1917 Red Springs; Hickory Bend
1909Jonesville	
1916 Marian: Addiag Changl	1920 Supt. Wilmington District
1918 Longin	Died 3-9-25
1919 Newton: Conover	MIDWI AND GRODGE DAMED
1920 Lawndale: Flat Rock	KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
1904 Winston Ct. 1905 Advance; St. James 1907 Salisbury 1909 Jonesville 1912 Sherrill's Ford 1916 Marion; Addies Chapel 1918 Lenoir 1919 Newton; Conover 1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly 1924 Mooresville: Wayhaw	1942Catawba Ct. Died 11-27-45
1924 Mooresville: Mayhew	Died 11-27-40
1926Old Fort	KEARSE, DAVID H.
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew 1926 Old Fort 1927 Greensboro; East	1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1928 Ashehoro	1899Yorkville
1930Rowland: Salem	1899Yorkville 1901Cowpens
1931Catawba	1913Seneca

NOITH CHICOLITAIN 111	1110111
	1016 Champhona Northwest
1914Supernumerary	1916 Greensboro; Northwest
1915 Withdrew 1921 Durham; Creedmore	1924 Hickory 1929 Reidsville
1921 Durham; Creedmore	1929 Reidsville
1000 Lawndale: Brooks	1933 High Point; St. Mark's 1935 Supt. Greensboro District 1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads 1949 Retired 1950 Brown Summit Charge
1925 Shelby Ct. 1926 Bessemer City 1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley	1935 Supt. Greensboro District
1926Bessemer City	1941 Basses; Raleigh's
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;	Crossroads
Stanley	1949 Retired
1930 Rockingham; So. Pines 1931 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1932 Pembroke Ct,	1950 Brown Summit Charge
1931 Rockingham: Philadelphia	1958 Kernersville
1022 Pembroke Ct.	
1933Retired	LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
Died 1938	1946Asheboro
Died 1330	1946 Asheboro 1949 Kernersville
AUCHLIN TAMES A	1949 Kernersville 1951 Supernumerary Died 1956
LAUGHLIN, JAMES A. 1898Statesville; Philadelphia 1902Central Randolph	Died 1956
1000 Control Randolph	2104 2000
1905 West Greensboro	MATTISON, ERNEST N.
1905 West Greensboro	1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley 1939 Newton Conover
1910 Greensboro; High St.;	1939 Newton Conover
Bass	1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs	1943 Chaplain II S Army
1918 Supt. Western District	1047 In School
1923 — Guilford	1040 Favetteville
1918 Supt. Western District 1923 Guilford 1925 Retired	1940 Mt. Holly Circuit 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army 1947 In School 1949 Fayetteville 1951 Chaplain U. S. Army Forest City
Died 11-19-25	1951 Chapiain C. S. Army
	1954 Forest City 1957 Washington Conference
LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.	1957 Washington Conference
1908 East Greensboro	MANUAL DE LAMON
1919 Lenoir	MAYFIELD, LAMON
1919 Lenoir 1924 Newton; Conover 1925 East Thomasville	1936 Randleman 1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1925 East Thomasville	1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove	1939 Greensboro: High DL
Died 7-17-33	1940 Ramseur; Marion 1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
	1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL	1951 Supt. Winston District 1957 Winston-Salem: St. Paul
1933 Pen Hook	1957 Winston-Salem: St. Paul
1933 Pen Hook 1936 Ramseur 1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot 1941 Marion; Old Fort	
1940 Red Springs: Beauty Spot	MILLS, JOHN S. 1956 Wilmington Trans. from A. M. E. Zion
1941 Marion: Old Fort	1956 Wilmington
1942 Marion Ct. 1944 Marion; Addie Chapel 1945 Madison; Stoneville	Trans. from A. M. E. Zion
1944 Marion: Addie Chanel	1957 Maxton
1045 Medicon: Stoneville	
1947 Winston-Salem	McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.
2+ Andrews	1936 Bessemer; Galilee 1938 Sherrils Ford; Lincolnton 1940 Catawba Ct.
St. Andrews 1953 St. Home; Winston-Salem 1955 Statesville 1956 Wilkesboro Ct.	1938 Sherrils Ford; Lincolnton
1955St. Home; Winston-Salem	1940 Catawba Ct.
1955 Statesville	1942 Newton Ct. 1944 Shelby Philadelphia; Durham Chapel 1945 Mt. Airy
1956 Wilkesboro Ct.	1944 Shelby: Philadelphia;
1958 Lowesville	Durham Chapel
I DOWN I AMEG II	1045 Mt. Airv
LEDWELL, JAMES H.	1949 Rowland; Salem 1953 Red Spr
1932 Caswell	1052 Red Spri
1932 Caswell 1934 Kernersville	1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
	1955 Moorespore; Finladelping
1938Bass Chapel	McCALLUM, F. FELTON
1940 Kernersville Ct.	MCCALLUM, r. PELLOM
1938 Bass Chapel 1940 Kernersville Ct. 1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill 1950 Retired	1937 Tazewell 1938 S. Pittsburg
1950Retired	1938 S. Fittsburg
	1939 Unattanooga; Grace
LOMAX, WALTER T.	1941 Glade Springs Ct.
1903 Greensboro; High St. 1905 Central Randolph	1938 S. Fitsburg 1939 Chattanooga; Grace 1941 Glade Springs Ct. 1942 Winchester 1943 Steubenville 1945 Maysville 1946 Evansville; Rockport
1905Central Randolph	1943Steubenville
1910Reidsville Čt.	1945Maysville
1910 Reidsville Čt. 1912 Greensboro; South	1946 Evansville; Rockport
,	

1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem.	McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1949 Owenshore	1942 Daytona Beach, Fla.
1050 New Zion	1944 Gainesville, Fla.
1052 Now London: See Meth	1953 Lumberton, N. C.
1052 Newport News	1944 Gainesville, Fla. 1953 Lumberton, N. C. 1957 Hamlet
1948	2007
1055 Kings Mountain	WIEDD EDWIND MOMON
1957 Red Springs	McLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
	1925 Catawba Ct. 1927 Catawba Ct.
McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH	
1947 In School 1950 Newport News;	1928 Lowesville; McPelah;
1950Newport News;	St. James
Pleasant Ridge	1932 Shelby; Brooks
1951 Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1935 Forest City; Shelby
1955 Durham and Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1928
and Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1941Ramseur
1956Chaplain, Wiley College	1944Leaksville
	1949 Bomore; Piney Grove
McCALLUM, JAMES H.	1954 Johns; Piney Grove
1942 Hollman Ct.	1956 Bolton
1942 Hoffman Ct. 1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion 1948 Bomore; Piney Grove	1955 Retired
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove	
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1951 Maxton 1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman	McLEOD, WILLIAM S.
1951Maxton	1933 Resulty Spot: Mt Zion
1956 Lebes Ct Divers Course	1936 West Raleigh
1956Johns StPiney Grove	1941 High Point: St Marks
McCALLUM, MARSHALL	1945 Sunt Winston District
1921 Greensboro; Northeast 1924 In School 1927 Shelby; King's Mtn.	1933 Beauty Spot; Mt. Zion 1936 West Raleigh 1941 High Point; St. Marks 1945 Supt. Winston District 1951 Brooks Mem., High Point
1924 In School	Total Dione Ment, High Tothe
1927Shelby; King's Mtn.	MATAIR TOTTE B
	McNAIR, JOHN R.
Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass. 1929 Newport News 1930 Claffin College	1907 In School 1908 Monroe; Bethel 1909 Wilmington Ct.
Church, Boston, Mass.	1908 Monroe; Bethel
1929Newport News	1909wilmington Ct.
1930 Claffin College	1912 Pleasant Ridge 1915 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1934 Orangeburg: Trinity Ch.	1915 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1938Columbia; Wesley Church	1916 In School 1918 Leaksville
1934 Orangeburg; Trinity Ch. 1938 Columbia; Wesley Church Prof. at Allen Univ.	1918Leaksville
	1921Norfolk
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion	1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill 1924 Retired
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion 1951 Hamlet	1924 Retired
1957 Asheville	Died 11-28-41
McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK	
1927Elkin	McRAE, ROBERT B.
1920 Croomshames Court	1922Goldsboro
1930 Greensboro; South 1933 Leaksville 1935 Winston-Salem;	1923 Ramseur 1926 Franklin 1929 Mt. Pleasant;
1935 Wington Colons	1926Franklin
winston-salem;	1929
St. Andrews 1942 Supt. Winston District	Winston-Salem 1930
1945 Supt Lourinhum District	1930 Hamlet
1945 Supt. Laurinburg District 1948 St. John; Midway 1955 St. Home; Winston	1939Charlotte
1055 Ct Trans Wildway	1940Supt. Laurinburg District
st. Home; winston	1945 High Point; St. Mark
McDONALD, SAMUEL	1950Reidsville
1907 Lumberton 1909 Mt. Airy 1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia 1913 Jonesville 1916 Forshee	1950 Reidsville 1952 Forest City 1954 Fayetteville
1909 Mt. Airy	1954 Fayetteville
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia	
1913Jonesville	MOORE, DOUGLAS E.
1916Forshee	1950 In School
1011Central Kandolph	1953Ramseur
1918 Retired	1954Leaksville
Died 9-2-20	MOORE, DOUGLAS E. 1950 In School 1953 Ramseur 1954 Leaksville 1956 Durham-Executive Sec.

PASS, NORRIS JAN	1020
1906 Newport News	1920 High Point
1907 Costonia Possesses Cit	1926 West Raleigh
1000 dastolia; bessemer City	1930 Asheville
Gastonia	1936 Greenshoro: High St
1910 Lexington; Thomasville	1926. High Point 1926. West Raleigh 1930 Asheville 1936 Greensboro; High St. 1939 Guilford
1906 Newport News 1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City 1908 Gastonia 1910 Lexington; Thomasville 1915 Charlotte	1041 Guillord
1918 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1923 Supt. Western District	1941 Greensboro Ct.
1022 Cust Waster District	
1020 Supt. Western District	Died 12-3-48
Lawndale; Brooks	
1929 Lawndale; Brooks 1932 Forest City; Lawndale 1935 Lawndale; Brooks 1944 Shelby; Brooks 1945 Philadelphia	DHELDS OF AMPLICATION
1935 Lawndale: Brooks	PHELPS, GRANDISON M. SR.
1944 Challer Day	1918 Reidsville 1925 Supt. Wilmington District
5nelby; Brooks	1925 Sunt Wilmington District
Philadelphia	1930 Winston Solome Ct. D. 1
Died 1953	1027 Contain St. Paul
	1930 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1937 Supt. Western District
PATTERSON, GEORGE W.	
1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion	1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1950 Supt. Greensboro District 1957 Union Mem. Greensboro
1926 Mooneaville, Mari	1950 Sunt Greenshore District
1020 Mooresville; Maynew	1057 Union Man C
1928Marion	Union Mem. Greensboro
1929 Forest City	
1930 Wilkeshore	PRINCE, JACOB C.
1930 Wilkesboro 1932 West Asheville	1904 Austell
1002 West Asheville	100c Austell
1933Wilkesboro	1906 Oxford; Bullocks 1908 Asheville
1934Catawba	1908Asheville
	1910 Asheville Died 5-23-11 Reidsville
1939 Statesville: Philadelphia	Died 5-23-11
1040 Statesville, Filliadelphia	Died 9-20-11
1340 Kings Mtn. Ct	70 TV
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia 1940 Kings Mtn. Ct 1941 Elkin	RHYNE, ROBERT B.
	1907 Longin Ct
1946 John's Beauty Spot 1947 Rowland; Salem	1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1947 Deal Spot	Lincolnton Ct.
Rowland; Salem	1909 King's Mtn. Stanley Creek
	1912 Shelby; Lawndale 1915 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1918 Hickory
1957 . Kings Mountain	1915 Bessemer City: King's Mt
	1918
PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO	tood
rayetteville	1932 Winston-Salem
Hamlet	
1943 Fayetteville 1950 Hamlet 1950 High Point	St. Andrews 1935 Asheboro; Mitchell 1941 Red Springs; Poorty Special
77.	1041 Ped Carrier D
PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.	
1896 Lenoir 1899 Gastonia	1948 Retired
1899	
Gastonia	1952 Cool Snot
1900 Gastonia 1906 Laurinburg 1906 Charlotte 1908 Supt. Greensboro District	1952 Cool Spot 1953 Beauty Spot
1906 Charlotte	Died 955
1908 Supt. Greenshore District	Died 955
1914 Greensboro; High St.;	
dicension, high St.;	ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY
Raleigh	1005
1919 Winston-Mays Chapel	1905 Franklin 1906 Madison Ct.
1921 Rowland Salem	1906 Madison Ct.
1921 Rowland; Salem 1926 Hamlet	1908 Townsville; Clarksville 1909 Lenoir Ct. 1910 Madison Ct.
1929 Hamlet 1933 Greensboro; South	1909 Longin Ct
Lexington	1010
Greensboro; South	Madison Ct.
Mt Airm	1314 Walnut Cove
Died 12-14-37	1915
	1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford 1921 Wilmington 1923 Empire 1925 Sherrill's Ford
PEELER, S. A.	1991 Wile !
1895 Sayannah Conforma	wilmington
1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon) 1898 Trans. to N. C. Conf.	Empire
1909 Warren St. (Wacon)	1925 Sherrill's Ford
Trans. to N. C. Conf.	
1902 Greenshoro	1929 Rossamor City, Vineta 35
1902 Greensboro 1905 Pres.; Bennett College 1913 Reidsville	1020 Lines of Miles Mt.
1913 Poid	Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;
1914 Sunt Wille	Stanley
1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist.	1929 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley 1932 Retired

DOVETER WILLIAM R	SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
ROYSTER, WILLIAM R. 1947 Addie Chapel; Glades;	1943 Lumberton; New Zion
Old Fort	1949 Maxton
Old Fort 1948 Marion 1955 Shelby Ct.	1950 Hickory
1946 Shelhy Ct.	
1956 S. Greensboro	SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1900	1898 W. Greensboro 1901 Central Randolph 1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston 1906 Sherills Ford
RUSH, J. C.	1901Central Randolph
1918Oxford	1902 Statesville; Philadelphia
1921 Newport News	1904 Shelby; Falston
1922 East Thomasville	1906 Sherills Ford
1925 South High Point	1909 W. Asheville
RUSH, J. C. 1918 Oxford 1921 Newport News 1922 East Thomasville 1925 South High Point 1926 Maxton; Piney Grove 1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1933 Charlotte	1909 W. Asheville 1911 Trinity; Liberty 1913 Ramseur
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs	1913Ramseur
1933Charlotte	1916Empire 1917Oxford
1936 Supt. Laurinburg District 1939 Hickory 1940 Reidsville	1917Oxford
1939Hickory	1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mtn. 1919 Goldsboro
1940Reidsville	1919Goldsboro
1945 Winston-Salem;	1921 John's; Beaver Dam
Mt. Pleasant	1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill 1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
Died 4-21-47	1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN	1929 Wilkesboro
1042 Sanford Ct	1930Advance 1932Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
1943 Sanford Ct. 1947 Johns; Beauty Spot	1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
1953Rowland	Hickory Bend 1933Retired
	1933Retired
SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1921 Winston; Mt. Pleasant 1923 Greensboro; High St. 1927 Thomasville 1929 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1931 West Raleigh 1936 Gastonia 1930	STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1921 Winston; Mt. Pleasant	1937Advance; Oak Grove
1923 Greensboro; High St.	1938 Forest City
1927Thomasville	1020 I colearello
1929 High Point; Brooks Mem.	1939 Leaksville 1944 Winston-Salem;
1931 West Raleigh	Mt. Pleasant
1936 Gastonia	1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1959namet	Chestnut Grove
1940Lenoir	Chestnut Grove 1949 Madison; Stoneville
1940 Lenoir 1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul	Died 1958
1957 Trans. Washington Conf.	Died 1990
CHAMPODOLIED NOAH C T	STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.	1942 Boone Ct.
1307	1943 Cornelius Ct.
1907	1945 Denver Ct.
1910 Pleasant Ridge	1945 Denver Ct. Lawesville Ct.
1912 Mayhew Ct.	1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1915Kernersville	
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell	STRICKLAND, CLARENCE E.
1919 Lowesville Stanley	1941 Hickory Bend 1943 Goldsboro 1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters 1945 Shelby
1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew 1924 Sherrill's Ford	1943Goldsboro
1924 Sherrill's Ford	1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1925 Greensboro; Northwest	1945Shelby
1930 Bowmore: Mt. Zion	1955 Charlotte; Simpson
1930	
	SWAN, E. I.
SHARPE, ROBERT C.	1911 Shelby; Lawndale 1912 Hickory 1915 West Asheville
1933 Thomasville; E. Midway	1912Hickory
1937. High Point; Brooks Mem.	1915 West Asheville
1941 Browning; St. James	1916Lenoir 1917West Raleigh
1944 Greensboro; Northwest	1917 West Raleigh
1941 Browning; St. James 1944 Greensboro; Northwest 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel	1918 Statesville; Philadelphia 1920 Marion; Addies
1950Warren St.; Mt. Carmel	1920Marion; Addies
L+reenshoro	1922 Asheboro 1923 Goldsboro; Rocky Mt.
1954 Supt. Laurinburg District	1923Goldsboro; Rocky Mt.

1924 Catawba Ct.	SKEEN, DAVID C.
1925 Greensboro; Northeast	1907 High St.; Basses
1925 Greensboro; Northeast 1928 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.	1907. High St.; Basses 1910 Machpelah 1913 Reidsville Ct.
1929Old Fort	1913Reidsville Ct.
1931Old Fort; Glades	1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1932Boone	1917 South High Point
1928 Besser City, Rings int. 1929 Old Fort 1931 Old Fort; Glades 1932 Boone 1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion 1939 Retired	1921 East Thomasville
1939Retired	1922 Newport News
Died 10-3-41	1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1925 Mt. Zion
	1925 Mt. Zion
CARPLEY THOMAS CLEMIE	1926 Bowmore; Mt. Zion 1930 Elkin; Jonesville 1931 Elkin; Jonesboro 1935 Madison; Rock Hill
FARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE 1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown	1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1945 Chestnut Grove	1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1945. Chestnut Grove 1946. Chestnut Grove;	1939 Madison; Rock fill
Laughlin Mem.	1939 Elkin 1941 King's Mountain 1943 Retired
1953 Randleman; Kernersville 1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel 1957 Collins Grove	1941 King's Mountain
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel	1944 Randleman
1957 Collins Grove	1947 Warran St
	1947 Warren St. 1953 Philadelphia
DAMPINA DI MO CILAMMAAN	1000 Innacipina
TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN	STATON BEVERLY E.
1937 In School 1943 Summerfield; Collins Grove	STATON, BEVERLY E. 1927Pen Hook
1945 Summerheid; Contris Grove	1930 Forest City
1946 Southern Pines	1930 Forest City 1932 Lowesville; McPheeler;
1946 Southern Pines 1947 Prof. Philander Smith	St. James
College	1933 Lowesville: McPheeler
1948 Chaplain; Arkansas	St. James 1933 Lowesville; McPheeler 1934 Lowesville; Tucker
State College	1937 Empire Ct.
State College 1949 No record of appt. Chaplain U. S. Army	1940 Randleman
Chaplain U. S. Army	1944 Jonesville; Elkin
onapiani or ar iiing	1944 Jonesville; Elkin 1947 Elkin 1948 Catawba
CHILEODD TOWN W	1948Catawba
SHUFORD, JOHN W.	Died 5-28-50
1915 Goldsboro; New Bern 1916 Lenoir Ct.	
1916 Lenoir Ct.	TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR., 1929 In School 1931 Kernersville; New Bethel 1932 Northwest 1933 Greensboro; Northwest 1935 Thomasville
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson 1918 Waynesville; W. Ashford	1929 In School
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock	1931 Kernersville; New Betner
1920 Nowton Congres	1932 Northwest
1920 Newton; Conover 1924 Gastonia	1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1925 Marion; St. James	1935 Inomasville 1938 In School
1928 Greenshore Feet	1938 In School 1941 Instructor; Bennett Col.
1935 Greensboro, South	1943 Dept. Religious Educa.;
1928 Greensboro; East 1935 Greensboro; South 1954 Mt. Tabor	Gammon Seminary
1954 Retired	1948 Editor; Central Christian
7717DGGGT 7 GD 1170DG	Advocate 1956 Elected Bishop
SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM	1000Elected Dishop
1947 Charlotte; Mt. Holly;	THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.
Boulware Chapel 1949 Leaksville	1893Yadkin 1894E. Greensho.)
1949 Leaksville	1894 E. Greensho
1954 S. Greensboro	1996 Conter: Julian
1956 Trans. Washington Conf.	1898Summerfield
	1900 Rowland; Salem
SIMPSON IOUN W	1898 Summerfield 1900 Rowland; Salem 1902 Hamlet 1903 Madison
SIMPSON, JOHN W.	1903 Madison
1933 Lexington 1934 Thomasville	1905 Lowesville 1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1994 Inomasville	1907Forest City; Bracketown
1935 Greensboro; Northwest	1909 Wentworth
1942 Retired	1913 Lenoir
Died 7-10-43	1914Wilkesboro

0.1		
1010	Trinity; Liberty	TOWNSHIP, SAMUEL L. 1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1021	Walnut Cove	1940 Philadelphia: New Zion
1022	Madison Ct	1941 Newport News;
1024	Madison Ct. Randleman; St. Mark	Pleagant Pidge
1025	Asheboro Ct.	1943 Greensboro; Northwest 1944 Wilmington 1945 Reidsville
1000	Mt. Airy Ct.	1944 Wilmington
1920	Advance	1045 Poidaville
1927	Advance	1945 Reidsville 1948 Lenoir
1929	Kernersville	1940 Lenon
1931	Midway; Chestnut Grove Sanford Ct.	
1932	Saniord Ct.	WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1933	Charlotte; Mission	1950 Charlotte;
1934	Goldsboro	Boulware Chapel
1935	Retired	Boulware Chapel 1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman 1953 Greensboro; Laughlins 1954 Withdrew from the
mrr o M	A CL D. T.	1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
THUMA	AS, D. L.	1954Withdrew from the
1914	AS, D. L. Lenoir West Asheville Leaksville; Shady Grove West Raleigh Oxford, Bullocks	
1916	West Asheville	1958 Withdrew from the
1917	Leaksville; Shady Grove	Methodist Church
1918	West Raleigh	
1922	Oxford, Bullocks	WEATHERRY R T
1924		1901 Sec VMCA Tennessee
1926	Lumberton	WEATHERBY, R. T. 1901 Sec. YMCA, Tennessee 1908 Murfreesboro
1929	Thomasville Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant West Asheville	1910 Nashville
1934	Winston-Salem; Bellview;	1019 Greenshore St Matthews
	Mt. Pleasant	1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1918 YMCA Work—U. S. Army
1935	West Asheville	1910 I WOA WOR-U. S. Almy
1937	Newport News Trinity; Glenola	1922 Evangelist; Bd. of Missions 1923 Field Asst.; Sec. Bd., Home Missions and Ch. Ext.
1939	Trinity; Glenola	Hama Missions and Ch. Errt
1941	Philadelphia; New Zion	1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1942.	Sanford Ct.	Died 7-21-40
1943	Philadelphia; New Zion Sanford Ct. Retired	Died 7-21-40
		WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
1010	AS, W. O. Jefferson	1000 Et Smith Arkenses
1910	Marion; Old Fort	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren
1911	marion; Old Fort	1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock
1914	Trinity; Liberty In School	1010 IInian Crayo
1910.	In School	1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel
	Suwanee	1912 Fayetteville
1918	Fort Street	1912 Fayettevine
1919	Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District	1915 Lonoke; Richwood
1920_	Hogansville; Corinth	1917 Lonoke; Richwood
1922	Supt. Rome District	1917 Hot Springs
1925	Oak Hill	1921 Forest City;
1924	Sweet Home Leave of Absence	1921 Forest City;
1920	Leave of Absence	Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct.
1927.	Sweet Home	1923 Leave of Absence
1928	Center Point	1925 Leave of Absence
1932.	Van Buren	1925 Indiana Harbor
1933.	New Edinburg	1926 Porter
1934	McGehee	1927 Eufaula
1937.	Montgomery; Metropolitan	1929 Davis Ct.
1938	Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette	1930St. James
1940	Hamlet	1931Supt. Marion District
1943	Winston-Salem	1932 Little Rock
	St. Andrews	1934 Ft. Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct.
1945	Secretary of Evangelism	1935 Shawnee Ct.
1946	Secretary of Evangelism Winston-Salem	1937 Nashville Ct.
10.10	St. Andrews	1938 New Edinburg
1947		1939 Danville Ct.
1040	Madison	1939 Danvine CL
Dia 3		1940 Paroloma 1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
Died	0-0-00	1941Johns; Beaver Dam

1943Shelby	1919 Supernumerary 1939 Boone 1940 Mooresboro 1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1944 Ramseur	1939Boone
1948Lowesville	1940Mooresboro
Died ?	1941 Hunters; Cornelius
WELL OF TOTAL M	1942 Wingate
WELLS, JOHN W. 1899Raleigh	1944 Bracket Town
1899	1945 Charlotte Boulware
1900 Hickory; Newton	1946 Boulware; Monroe
1901 Lenoir	1947Goldsboro
1903 Forest City	1950Retired
1904 In School	WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1906 West Asheville	1901W. Asheville
1907Maxton	1901 W. Asneville
1909 High Point	1903 Reidsville; Danville 1908 Leaksville
1913Leaksville	1908 Leaksville
1916Reidsville	1910 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 Nashville; Braden	1912 Supt. Winston District
1920 Supt. Murfreesboro Dist.	1918Greensboro; St. Matthews
1922 Marshall, Texas	1924 Lexington; Thomasville 1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1925 New Orleans; Mt. Zion	1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1926 New Orleans; Trinity	1929 Supt. Western District
1927 Shreveport	1931 Supt. Greensboro District
1929 Mobile, Alabama	1935 High Point; St. Marks
1930 Greensboro; High St.	1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1929 Mobile, Alabama 1930 Greensboro; High St. 1931 Charlotte	1945Retired 1953Summerfield; Collins
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	1953Summerfield; Collins
Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	WOODLAND, HORACE C.
WELLS DINKNEY	1024 In School
WELLS, PINKNEY	1934 In School 1935 Dept. Religious Education
1908 Advance; Wesley;	Morristown College
Mocksville 1909 South High Point	1936 Boston College
1909 South High Point	1937Winston-Salem
1911 Mt. Airy	C+ Doul Aget
1915 Mt. Zion; Bomore	St. Paul Asst. 1942 Mt. Airy
1917 Lexington; Thomasville 1924 Greensboro; East	1945 Director of Youth and
1924 Greensboro; East	Delinion Education
1927 Leaksville 1929 Hickory	Religious Education 1946 Conf. Youth Counselor
1929 Hickory	1946 Cont. Touth Counselor
1931 Maxton; Piney Grove	1947Raleigh 1948Supernumerary
1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel	1948Supernumerary
1940 Greensboro; High St. 1946 Greensboro; N. West 1947 Greensboro; Browning 1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor	WOOTTEN, Thomas H.
1946 Greensboro; N. West	1931In School
1947 Greensboro; Browning	1932 Newport News
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor	1934Ramseur
Died 1954	1936 Greensboro; East
WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR	1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1909Franklin	1940 Gastonia
1910 Lenoir Ct.	1940 Gastonia 1941 Hickory 1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1910 Lenoir Ct.	1046 Laurinhung: Cool Springs
1911 Salisbury; Morning Star 1912 Wilmington	
1012 Coldabana Non Dan	1055 Sunt Western Diet
1913 Goldsboro; New Bern	1955 Supt. Western Dist. 1951 Charlotte
1915 Lanes Chapel; St. Johns 1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville	Died 1958
1910Lincolnton; Cherryville	Dieu 1990

Greens	
Assets	
l Othe	
ty and	
-Proper	
t Men-	
thodis	
S.—Me	
). C. §	
-W. I	
School-	
-Church	
ership-	
1-Memb	
Table 1	

Greenshoro District -Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets IJ ζ Table 1-Membership-Church School-W.

			СНОВСН	SCH SC	SCHOOLS		W.	S. C.	só.	Methodist Men	st		PROPERTY		AND OTHER	ASSETS
		0	ENERA	L INFC	GENERAL INFORMATION	N				-	1				(.946	48
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools Methodist Pupils	and Constituents in Weekday Schools Church School	Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith Are Lesson Materials Approved by The	Methodist Church Church School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, e	Indebtedness on Bldgs Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses
Sasses and Raleigh Circuit	Eugene Black	61 89	160		9	125	3 53	35	190	6	35	3 2	2 \$ 83,000 3 25,000	10,000	3,500	••
Ox Chapel-Shady Grove Jurham Empire Circuit.	C. G. Bynum. D. E. Moore F. D. Morehead							15	400				20,000	200		
Greensboro: Browning Chapel	C. C. Armstrong	1	1	:				17	68	-	12	-	16,000			
Mount Tabor	J. W. Shufford J. E. Brower		: 89 580	30	9 9	37		284	1,200	-	20 62	- T	35,000 155,000	15,000	11,000	1,800
South Greensboro	W. R. Royster	co +			00 ;	72	3	100	. 00	es •	40	· ·	80,000	- :		
Warren StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell	- 01	7	8 :		7.5	- 63	60	450		22	. 2		1,000		1,000
Kernersville aughlin and Ramseur	W. N. Napper.	65 64	100			202	3 3	31	88	- 6	8		12,000			
eaksville.	J. H. Minor	61 61			6		2	20	25	_	18	6) 6)		5,000	250	
Newport News Circuit	W. S. Berry	-	. q	9	-		-		: 00	:			40 000	10 000		8 141
taleigh.	C. L. Gidney	-	132	000	17	137		36	587	=	38		55,000			11,000
tandleman teidsville	I. C. Spinks.			1	-	32 61		3 2	30	-	9		30,000	1,100	:	3 000
St. James and Summerfield.	W. W. Johnson	63	20				63	62	300	÷		. 22	6,000			300
ob. Teters. Collins Grove. Nesley Chapel Circuit. Son Hill.	T. C. Tarpley. W. E. Hairston. Liston Sellers.	5 1			. es ∞	35		13	612	- : :	16		10,000			5,500
Total		35	905	108	84	951	1 34	848	5,103	24	311	19 34	34 \$841,500 \$ 80,800 \$ 34,750 \$ 34,674	\$ 80,800	\$ 34,750	\$ 34,674

rable 1-Members	1-Membership-Church Sch	1001	School-W.	Ö.	ر: ان	S	S.—Methodist	lodig		Len-	Men-Property	pert	y and	Other		Assets		anı	Laurinburg	urg	District	tric	را ديد
				-	CHUR	CH N	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	ERSH	£						CE	снивсн всноогя	всно	STO					
			pə201	cpes	o1	səuə				Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	I SCHC	OL M	EMBE	RSHIP		AT	TEN	ATTENDANCE	S	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	nbers Year	səy pu	st Chur	19leas1			esth		nsibr	stin		Child.	Child. Div. 0-11 Years		Adult Div. 2 Yrs. and Ove	4 7	1	(geg/	drus	Avg. A	Attend. Sessions	
		Total Full Mer Reported Last	Rec d. this Yes sion of Faith an	Received by Tr Other Methodis Received from	Other Denomin	Other Methodis Removed by Quarterly Conf	Removed to Other Denomin	Removed by D	Total Full Men	Infants Present Parents or Gua All Others: Chi	ren, Youth, Ad Preparatory M now on Roll	Das ersened Officers and Teachers	Илтаету Нотие Вторета	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Rembers	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17) Total (Add 13-	(avizulani	Avg. Attend. at Sun. Seb. (All A Avg. Attend. St	Money Entrewa	Children	stlubA 19blO	1
Solton	E. M. McLeod	20	83	2	20	-			99	-				20	10	9		46		-	-	-	
harlotte-Simpson		268	13	-	5			82	293	20	67	2 17		-	30	45	12	101	100	22	16	: 8	: 08
airmount	. Walter Davis	32	67	-		-		-	34	:				-	œ	Ξ	-	27	18	- :	- :	:	
ayetteville	. R. B. McRae	229	9	00	10			23	250	6	67	72 21	42	-	42	:	40	:	82	18	:	-:	99
ioldsboro		22	:	:				- :	20	4	:	4	:	7	2	:	r3	20	14	:	-:	:	9
amlet	. D. H. McLean	151	52	:	- :	:	- :	2	171	<u>:</u>	:	91		65	-	:	25	125	72	22		01	25
Tickory Bend Circuit		22	:	:	÷	-		-	22	-:	<u>:</u> :	-	:	es	2	10	:	18	16	- :	- 1	:	
Ioffman-Millers	John McEachin	63	63	-	-	:	:	co	64	15	-		10	22	œ	6	15	73	47	-:	-	-:	
ohns-Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum	280	6	-	-	-		~	283	81	-	671			22	4	43	140	88	108	38	31	
aurinburg	. G. E. Hogue	230	9	_		:	~	63	241	9	=	80 8			35	ĸ	99	125	62	18	35	35	
aurinburg Circuit	. Miles Murphy	142		-	-	-	:	67	154	7					24	11	24	130	100	16	- 1	-:	16
umberton	J. W. Ferree	263	_	~	ro.	-	_	₹	275	12	2	108 28	3 10	-	62	:	62	265	134	110	38	22	22
faxton	John S. Mills	125	12	-	:	:	:	67	138	2	<u>:</u> :	. 14		29	40	:	16	109	90	30	:	30	10
Tew Zion-Mt. Zion	. B. F. Gleaves	198	00	:	:	:	:	2	204	œ	:	29 25	::	58	8	:	53	142	95	18	91	20	13
embroke Circuit		15	_	:	:	:	-	:	17	10	27	23	2		10		11	32	20	12	:	:	
hiladelphia	. D. C. Skeens	165	:	:	- :	:	-	r3	100	:	_ -	= 6	01	15	35	15	10	96	2		:	;: :	:
Red Springs	. F. F. McCallum	164	2	:	-	:	:	4	165	-	-		œ	10	24	00	:	20	39	18	- :	- 1	:
Sowland-Salem	J. F. Sawyer	315	35	4	-	:	:	_	356	18	91	30 20		20	. 22	:	45	210	180	8	-:	40	
St. Marks	. W. M. Cooper	:	-	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	- :	:	:	:	-:	-	-	:	-	-	:	-:	:
Sanford Circuit	A. H. Douglas	147	9		:	:		-	152	15	:	49 21	20		2	25		196	140	:	:	35	: 1
Total		2881	167	19	31		. 2	41	3059	119	47 5	514 255	170	208	535	183	393 1	1908 1406		478	143 2	248 2	204
															l					-		-	1

#
·S
-
þ
Ĕ
Ξ
Ξ
ᇙ
-
ďΩ
ĕ
υń
₹,
er
표
ō
P
an an
5-
t Men-Property
ē
0
ă
Т
Ė
Fe
-Methodist
ğ
ž
ē
Ę
- {
Ó
r 3
I-W. D. C. SMethodist Mer
Ġ
2
ㅎ
è
્ર
02
유
Ě
Ę
9
Ţ
Ē
S
ē
H,
Membership.
7
-
Table 1-Memb
ap
F-4

			СН	лесн :	CHURCH SCHOOLS	E.S.		W.	S. C. 5	oci	Methodist Men	list		PROPE	RTY ANI	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	ASSET
			GENERAL INFORMATION	AL IN	FORM!	TION										(.o.)	
CHURCH CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	skiraski Maskiraski Approved by The formal Methodist Church	Church School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	tof biad Paid for Amount Paid Inc. Jac. J. Lesel M. Carle	Митрег Chartered Groups	Memberahdma M. Together"	Subscriptions Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, e	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
olton	E. M. McLeod									-		-	-	3 000 6	0.0		v
harlotte-Simpson	C. E. Stricklin	1	103					-	75	200	-	40		1 70.000	10.000		13.000
airmont	Walter Davis	2						-						8,000			_ :
ayetteville	R. B. McRae	-			5	- :	240	-	42	100	-	35		_			
ioldsboro	O. M. Graham.						œ	-	15	80	-	10	-	1 12,000	0 3,000	009	
[amlet	D. H. McLean		C3	1	18	-	300	-	15	65	-	25	_	1 70,000	000'8 0	000,22,000	-
lickory Bend Circuit				-			-		-:					2 5,000	0	-	-
lofiman-Millers	John McEachin.	2		-			<u>×</u>	5	-	100				2 16,000	0 5,000		150
ohns-Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum	63	26		6	-	16	2	16	94	-	12		2 19,000	0		350
aurinburg	G. E. Hogue	2		80	9	-	100	2	48	35	-	40		2 45,000	0 11,000		2,500
aurinburg Circuit	Miles Murphy	63				-	15	53	-	-	_	12		2 20,000	0	20,000	6/1
umberton	J. W. Ferree	21			6		271	2	43	320	63	51		2 65,000	0 5,000)	2,621
faxton	John S. Mills.	-	100	06	-		128	-	40	250	-	40		1 17,000	0 10,000)	:
New Zion-Mt. Zion	B. F. Gleaves	2	-				25	5	:	28				2 18,000	0		:
Pembroke Circuit	E. C. Campbell		:	i	61		75	63	-	80	-	- 1		3,000	0		
hiladelphia.	D. C. Skeens	-			-	-	-	-	30				-	1, 5,000	0 2,000		
Red Springs	F. F. McCallum.	-	:		:	:	336	1	24	40	:	16		1 55,000	0 3,500		
towland-Salem	J. F. Sawyer	63	100	-	8	Ī	22	23	9	642	5	37	-	2 13,000	0 3,000		
st. Marks	W. M. Cooper		:	:			:	-	i	-	-	-					-
Sanford Circuit	A. H. Douglas	60		:	9	:	22	-62	36	-	:	:	-	3 40,000	0		-
						-					-	-	1	-		-	-

	٩
Wostorn	II COLCI II
Assets	20000
Other	
Property and	The Country of the Co
list Men-	
Ċ.	
N-looh	The second secon
ip-Church Sc	
-Membersh	
rable 1	

			СШ	лесн ;	силесн всноогя	s ₃		W. 8	S. C. S.		Methodist Men			PROPER	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	OTHER	ASSET
			RENERAL INFORMATION	AL IN	ORMA	TION		_				I				(°)	1
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church Church School Offer-	ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo. Number of Societies	(Not Guida, Groupa, or Circles) Membership (Includ-	ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work Number Chartered	Этопра Этетретарір	Vamber "Together" Subscriptions	lo 19dmt/N Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, et	Indebtedness on Bidgs., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
Asheville	Marshall McCallum.	-	12		×		30	=	-	223	-	25		\$ 70.000	5.	1	\$ 3.500
Brooks-Philadelphia	S. B. McBrayer	2	150	27	6			67	-	25	-	18	2				9.800
Catawba-Brown	T. D. McCorkle	Ç-1	10		7	-	25	5	13	225	-	15	Ci	4.000			
Forest City	I. A. Friend	_		-	13	-	98	1		186				50,000	15.000		
Franklin	A. E. Robinson							-	10				-	2,500	1,500		
Gastonia-Bessemer	J. T. Jones	21	29		Ξ	-	31	01	8	138	-	14	2	35,000	15,600		2.518
Hickory-Conover	R. D. Sharpe	C.3	250	71	120	-	123	C)	83	170	-	20	67	89,000			
Kings Mountain	G. W. Patterson	2				-	40	61	52				67	12,000	3.000		8.000
Lenoir-Warrior	S. L. Townsend	2	220		9		40	2	40	06	_	35	2	25,000	15,000		4.000
Lincolnton Circuit	C, O, Hill	6.0			47		Ç1	100		100	-		89	30.000	200		
Lowesville Circuit	A. W. Stowe.	4	14		2		47	*	45	69	-	41	4	23,000			325
Marion	D. S. Harkness	_					89	-	48	368	_	16	-	40.000	10.000	3.000	
Mooresville	J. Q. Dula	*1"	20		30		- :	4	08		_	15	4	35,000	500		2 500
Mt. Holly	B. L. Burge	_	06				30	1	20	142			_	10.000			
Mt. Beulah Circuit	R. H. McDowell	23	-			:	37	2	21	214	¢ı	22	2	7.000			1.300
Newton-Granite Falls.	E. A. Williams	2	107		80			62		26	- 63	25	i e	40 000	14 000	1 600	SOO
Old Fort	John Bowman												-			-	
Shelby Circuit	J. D. Ashford	2	75				125	-	42	20	_	50	2	20.000	9		
Stanley	B. J. Dula	2	-			-	40	2	-	9		2		3 000			
Statesville Circuit.	C. W. Bailey	C.1	28					6	110 2	90	6			37,000	9		000
West Asheville	O. S. Davenport	-	-	-				-		Z,	-	_	-	20 000	200		
Wilkesboro Circuit	M. S. Laughlin	67	45	:	4	:	40	-	20	300	-	15	63	20,000	6,000		
Total		6		Ī					1	1							

Winston	
Assets	
Other	
and	
-Property	
st Men-	
Methodist	
S,	
Ö.	
School-W.	
-Church	
1-Membership	
Table	

nbership	Table 1—Membership—Church School—W. D. C. S.—Methodist Men—Property and Other Assets	100	Ä.	D. (C. S.	X S	eth	odist	t Me	Ţ	Prop	perty	y and	Oth	ler 7	Asset	an S		Αji	nsto	Winston District	istr	rict
			P	-	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	H ME	MBE	RSHI	. —			3	TOGILLIO	100		HURC	CHURCH SCHOOLS	1001				1 5	١.
			91018	лсре	01 1		-		ž	58 ptisms		3	HURCH	1 30 1	700	MEMD	ЕКЭП	<u>.</u>			ALIENDANCE	SCE	.
NAN	NAME OF PASTOR	189 Y	ad Re	at Chu	eisnar	етепсе			vd ba	-PI			P.II	. Div. Years		Adult Div. 2 Yrs. and Ove	Div. 24 nd Over		t Ages)	านก	Avg. Add.	Atte	Attend. Sessions
		Total Full Men Reported Last	Rec'd, this Yes sion of Faith as Received by Tr	Other Methodia Received from Other Denomin	Removed by T. Other Methodia	Removed by Quarterly Conf	Removed to Other Denomin	Removed by D	Total Full Men Infants Present	Parents or Gua All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad	Preparatory M now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	Avg. Attend. a. Sun. Sch. (All.	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	Children	Youth	Older Adults
H. A. Smith	ith	55	i i	<u> </u>	-		÷	-	55		2 2	8				10	<u>:</u>				1 :	: 8	Ė
O. W. Burwick	urwick	242	4 -	: `	:	÷	: "	20 4	242	4 0	2 2		4	4 5	£ 8	:	27	237	118	3 5	40	9 6	:
D. Detnes	rues	202		:	:	:	,	*	3		5		:	5	_		š 					5	:
W. S. McLeod	cLeod	217	2	_	2	-		1 2	224	~	9		10			-			95	45	26	18	8
J. Pat	J. J. Patterson	361	90	-		-	-	50	_	=	88	16	18			19	4	_				31	:
Otto Withers.	thers	39	en :	-	-	:	67	٥	39	2 1	10		4. 8	12	8 2	9 6		75	45	: 8	:	22 5	:
G. A. Drooks	rooks	A#7	:	<u>:</u> :		i	:	:			_	_	9			3		_	•			ř	:
L. B. Eldridge	dridge	2					: :	: : =	. 69	-	12			32	. 9	. 21	. 41	. 22	:	: :			: :
Buford Miller	Miller	170	13	:	:	:	÷	-		= -	19	9	:	:	:	:	:		52	:	:	:	:
		ç	,				_	•	- 6	-	:		•				8			_		9	
× ;	J. W. Jones	27	;	:	4	:	:	4 0	60	40	2 .		0 8	01 0		: 8	62	: 5	5 6	2 8	:	7 0	:
W. J. Came W P Cole	W. J. Cameron	185	7					•	1 76	4	. :	1 2	3 %		3 8	3 4					30	23 5	3 23
			_	_			_											_				,	
7. R. C	W. R. Crawford	133	34	_	.:	:	:	7	91	23			:		:	:	:			:	:	:	55
Ψ. G	J. W. Gwyn	373	- 12	:		:	_	4 0	233	 	25 25 25	Z 2	: "	æ *	8 8	:	£ 5	157	125	84	:	5 7	<u> </u>
7 . N	M. Meyfold	3 5	1 61			:	: -	- 6	:	:		•	, =			: =	_	1 8		:	25	- 2	
P. G. Carter	arter	14.5	2 2	: -	:		-			13 10	. 25		1		. 133	1	65		-	7	28	133	17
		3623	133	20	1 6		=	47 36	3609	91 114	589	254	432	544	484	92		523 2151 1340	1340	525	188	291	220
									-	-		-		-			-		-	1	-	-	i

			CHO	HOGH	a roomoa monthe	0	5	II.	ζ		Methodist	dist	-	- 5				
				nous	OOUG	q	-	ė	oi i	ń	Mer	-		P.R	OPERT	Y AND	PROPERTY AND OTHER	ASSETS
			GENER	tal in	GENERAL INFORMATION	TION											(,51	45
CHURGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith Are Lesson Materials	Approved by The Methodist Church Church School Offer-	ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	(Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	tot Paid for Nocal Work	Number Chartered Groups	didasether."	Umber of umber of umber of	Organized Churches estimated Value of	Courch Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- sluding Cash, Bonds, et	indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
dvance	H. A. Smith	-			-	-	- 0	=	15	22		-	-		8,000	[] ~	300	
sheboro and St. Mark	O. W. Burwick	co	_	:	es			-	43	146	-	04		67	15 500	15 000	300	4 000
Slkin and Jonesville	J. B. Bethea	es	63		5	-	75	က	38	403	2	23		4	57,000	8.500	2.950	9.251
ligh Point: Prooks Memorial	boo Mol oo	-		-	-			-	4				-	_				
Month of the control	T T D. McLeou	٠,	9	77		:	35	_	90	1,030	1	Q	42	7	75,000	-	:	6,031
ot, Mark	J. J. Fatterson	-	21	:		:	19	-	08	1,000	-	27	-	10	000,000	15,000	:	
Oak Grove	Otto Withers	- 0	:	-	: es	:	20	-	:	110	i		:	-	5,000		:	779
canglou and midway	U. A. Drooks	N	202	:		:	106	23	80	260	-	. 65		6	92,000	9,500		15,000
Magison Circuit	I. B. Eldridge		:	-	:	:	:	: 0	-	İ	-		-		:			
Penhook Circuit	Buford Miller	•			:		:	9 0	. 6	-	. *			20 0	000	8,000	-	
Chomasville:						:	:	9	9	:	-	2	0		99,	9		
East Thomasville	J. W. Jones	2	106		- 30		28	2			_	20	_	9	20 000			2 000
St. John	W. J. Cameron	_		:	81			-		200		:	:		_	. 000 08		2 000
rinity Circuit	W. P. Cole	es	105	:	20	:	175	- 63	-	20	. 61		: :	. 20	_ :		3.000	
Winston-Salem:													_	_		_	_	
Mt. Fleasant	W. R. Crawford	-	:	20	13	:	25	5	45	20	1	52	:	1 4(40,000	2,000	1,100	
St. Andrews	J. W. Gwyn	67	300	:	10	:	:	5	20	1,100	-	24	:	2 105	.05,000	7,000	6,000	22,000
St. Homes	R. F. McCallum	-	80	:	=	:	35	-	45	:	1	22	:	1 76	75,000	-	11,000	
St. Paul.	L. M. Mayfield	-	:	:	10	:	:	-	200	1,000	-	66	:	1 86	_	12,000	4,500	300
riot MtKural Hall Circuit.	P. G. Carter	m	:			:	21	83	4	261	_	∞	:	3 26		i	-	1,070
Total						1		1	1	-	1	1		-	-			

Greens
nd-Benevolences
Fm
-Connectional
Support
-Ministerial
Church-
ocal
for L
de 2-Expenditures
Tab

Table 2-Expenditures for Lo	Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences	Ch-IN	iniste	ial S	uppor	5	nection	onal F	nua	Benev	olen	ses	5	reel	Spor	Greensboro District	stric	ابو
	FO	EXPENI R LOCA	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	CH.			M	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	IAL SU	PPORT				-	Conne	Connectional Fund	Fund	ı
				'or u	Pasto	Pastors and Associate Pastors	sociate I	Pastors	Super	District Superinten-	Episcopal Fund	1	Conference Claimant's	!		поі	Interdenom. Cooperation	i i i i i
CHARGE AND NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church Scho Administration, Lesso Materials, Supplies, et	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Yr.	Paid Pastor	Pastor(s) rotas Pastor	and Associate Pastor(s) Paid Pastor's and Associate's(s') Travel and Expense Funds and Expense Funds		Paid	Apportioned		Apportioned		General Administratio	and Dist. Administrat	Apportioned	biaq
Basses-Raleigh Cross Road. Eugene Black.	96	\$ 725	\$ 280	\$ 275 \$	2,340 \$	2,340 \$	\$140 \$ 2,	2,480 \$1,000	0 \$ 308	\$ 308	40 \$	\$ 0\$	3008	300	15 \$	93 \$	- ×	,∞
Circuit		. 500	150	75	1,000	1,000	-		160	-	18	14	69	46	œ	19	-:	:
T. C.		1,000		:	200	200		200	90 20	20	:	15	:	72	9	14	:	4
oel-Shady Grove C. G.	-	i		-	:	-	-	:		:	:	-	:	00	-	-	:	÷
D. E.	200	0 275	:	:	1,000	1,000	- -	,000 200	0 102	102	:	54	:	180	8	=======================================	:	27
Empire Circuit F. D. Morehead	d	-	380	:	006	006	-	900	. 135		:	18	:	20	7	40	:	œ
Greensboro: Browning Chanel	119	1 463			400	1.400	_	400	157	157		88		210	10	23		60
-	: :		749	100	800	800	8	006	0 119			16		120	· 60	21	: :	, :
Α	689	9 2,125	4,488	890	4,000	4,000	4	,140 20	200 565		8	8	900	009	18	104	6	6
South Greensboro. W. R. Royster.	-	0	150	200	2,000	2,000	2,	3,000 80			40	40	300	300	18	65	-:	œ
Union Memorial G. M. Phelps	2,	365	1,033	200	2,675	2,675	60	2,735 70	200 320	•	40	40	300	300	15		:	œ
Warren StMt. Carmel F. D. Caldwell.	006	0	982	155	2,082	2,082		-		•	40	40	300	300	15		:	ıç.
		-		54	920	820	-	:			13	13	142	63	o,		-:	က
lamseurJ. L.		. 25	742	132	1,800	1,800		1,800	200 253		88	38	272	272	r- 0	51	oc c	∞ ∘
Act of the state o			-	506	006,2	000.2	×i .			282	3	3 0	0/0	9/0	D C	603	0	00
denont Didge	<u>:</u>	: : :		3			:		5		:	:	:	3 5	3 00	2 2	:	٠ -
Sprag	1.068	. 22	420	229	1.802	1.802	-	802 13	132 200	200	39	36	290	100	9	62	: :	4
Ö		:	:					:	:	:				120	-		-:	:
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	:	7 93	3 49	97	400	330	-;	330 3	31 47	47	00	00	99	47	co	13	-:	:
ReidsvilleG. H. Caldwell	1	800	-	240	2,600	2,600	.,	900	100 384	384	20	20	290	290	-:	:	:	:
St. James-Summerfield W. N. Johnson.	:		130	:	220	220	92	•			Ξ	=	83	83	-	93	:	4
-	-	-	-	1	<u> </u>		:		-	-	:	6	-	20	:	:	:	:
pel Hill	uor	-		:	-		:	-	-	:	:	.:	:	216	22	40 ::	:	: '
Bullock-Townsville E. J. Jones	-	-	-	İ	-	:	:	-	-		:	<u>4</u>	:	22	2	15	:	63
	68 0	2 8 77	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	22 04R	90 730	90 530 6	25 620	074 ex 08	04 010	010	122	1 572	100	1 276	1 2	987	22 \$ 101	5
10681	70 to 4	0 0	00000000	into on	aloni ten	alann 187	100 000	01.1	8 42,040	42,010	2	746 90,	100	4.1	101	- 100	200	1

Cuttage And Past Conference Cuttage And Past Conference Cuttage And Past Conference Cuttage And Past Conference Cuttage And Past Conference Cuttage And Cuttage																				_
NAME OF FATOR PASTOR Pas			World	Service	pus			(9)	81911	Α	F	-	Cor	ference	Beneve	lences		_	s	
oad. Eugene Black \$	CHURCH CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	рэзбэээү	1	World Service Special Gilts			Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasu	sa Student Da	Methodist Youth Fund		Universities		Conference Advances	and Cultivation Church School		Conference Journal	All Other Benevolence	
W. T. Lomax W. T. Lomax 90 2 2 1 4 5 15 5 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 4 8 75 15 4 75 15 4 75 15	aleigh Cross Road	Eugene Black			80		Ī		10			ľ		- -		260.\$				••
T. C. Tarphoy T. C. Spirates 70 2 2 1 40 5 55 5 4 C. G. Bynum 20 3 1 1 17 38 10 5 15 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 18 17 17 17 17 18 </td <td>ummit Circuit</td> <td>W. T. Lomax</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>53</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>	ummit Circuit	W. T. Lomax			9								53			15				_
Hellady Grove C. G. Byraum 620 3 11 17 34 11 17 34 11 17 35 5 5 5 1 17 17 12 11 17 11 11	Collins Grove	T. C. Tarpley			70		2	2		1		-	40	10		22	2			
Utl. D. E. Moore 20 3 11 3 1 17 38 16 5 25 5 Chapel C. Armstrong 90 5 15 20 5 11 17 3 16 415 10 5 15 5 17 12 Chapel C. C. Armstrong 90 70 10 20 10 27 10 6 17 10 17 12 ew J. E. Brower 250 20 10 270 20 20 10 20 3 10 415 10 400 20 30 10 ew J. E. Brower 290 20 10 270 3 11 17 10 400 30 10 ew J. E. Brower 290 20 10 270 4 4 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	apel-Shady Grove	C. G. Bynum										-	34			=======================================		35	~	
uit. P. D. Morehead 65 4 7 6 64 23 14 77 12 Chapel. C. C. Armatrong 90 5 5 15 5 17 15 6 r. J. E. Brover 70 79 15 15 20 5 15 10 415 10 20 20 17 15 17 15 5 17 15 5 17 15 5 17 15 6 14 70 10 15 16 415 10 10 17 15 16 15 10 15 16 15 10 15 16 15 10 16 17 15 16 15 16 15 16 17 16 17 17 12 15 16 15 16 17 17 12 16 17 17 12 16 17 17 14	Jurham	D. E. Moore			20		60		×		-	17	38			16				_
C. C. Armstrong 90 5 5 51 124 5 175 5 ewerlston J. W. Shudord 77 5 15 20 5 55 70 5 175 5 eenbron. J. E. Brower 790 790 20 10 275 8 3 10 415 10 40 14 10 8 23 10 415 10 5 13 23 15 20 15 20 20 15 15 20 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15 20 15 15	Empire Circuit		:	-	65	:	4	t-	:		:	9	49			23				
Fig. 1, W. Shuford Fig. 20 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Greensboro:				G			M.					12	-		124				
F. Brower F. B. Brow	abor				2 22	:	- 40		. 02	. NG		. 10	. 12		:	2	1.			
erboro. W. R. Royster 250 7 70 3 127 17 18 33 15	tthew	J. E. Brower	290		290		20	10	275	00	m	10	415	10						
M. Carmel G. M. Phelys 2.89 7 70 5 1.58 2.87 15 400 14 M. Carmel F. D. Caldwell 228 7 7 8 5 158 20 15 400 15 seut J. L. Selkers 190 7 10 7 11 20 7 10 7 10 12 7 20 10 12 7 10 12 7 20 11 12 20 11 12 20 10 12 7 40 11 20 17 60 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 12 12 12 13 13 12 12 13 13 14 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 <td< td=""><td>Greensboro</td><td>W. R. Royster</td><td></td><td>- 3</td><td>280</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>8</td><td></td><td>127</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Greensboro	W. R. Royster		- 3	280						8		127							
M. Carmel F. D. Caldwell 228 5 135 20 15 40 15 eut. J. S. Gary 280 280 10 9 78 11 20 25 175 62 20 10 10 7 Hill J. S. Carry 280 280 10 9 78 11 20 25 175 62 21 14 40 13 7 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 40 13 14 14 14 14 13 14 14 14	Memorial.	G. M. Phelps			280			7	22		:	10	158	-			_			
Seut. U. N. Sapper 100 51 4 62 39 10 102 7 Hill J. L. Sellers 280 280 10 9 78 11 20 173 62 11 4 40 13 14 40 13 15 10 9 78 11 20 17 62 11 14 400 13 12 15 10 13 8 12 13 18 19 18 19 19 13 19 19 18 18 18 19 18 18 19 19 19 14 14 14 14 <t< td=""><td>StMt. Carmel</td><td>F. D. Caldwell</td><td></td><td></td><td>228</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>:</td><td>00</td><td>-</td><td>3</td><td>135</td><td>50</td><td>:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td></t<>	StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell			228		-	-	:	00	-	3	135	50	:				•	
Seut J. L. Sellers 190 10 9 75 11 20 115 20 13 20 13 18 20 13 18 10 13 11 14 400 13 11 14 400 13 11 14 400 13 14 400 13 10 13 10 20 17 10 13 10 20 13 10 <td>ille</td> <td>W. N. Napper</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>51</td> <td>₹*</td> <td>:</td> <td>44</td> <td>62</td> <td>:</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	ille	W. N. Napper			100			-	51	₹*	:	44	62	:	-					
Hill L. H. Gorry 289 289 299 10 9 78 11 20 25 175 62 211 14 400 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	-Ramseur	J. L. Sellers	-	:	190		:	-	:	10	-	-:	93	10	-					
Hill L. H. Minor 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	e	J. S. Corry	280	•	280	:	10	6	28	=	20	22	175	62	:					
Persant Ridge W. S. Berry, S. Berry S. W. Coltrane S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	At. Zion-Zion Hill	J. H. Minor	:	-	15		-:	:	:	:	-	:	43	:	:					
L. W. Coltrane So 17 104 3 10 62 30 11 129 6 17 104 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129 10 129	News-Pleasant Ridge		-		99		-			-	-	-	-	- :	:					
C. L. Gidney 246 3 246 5 129 17 150 15	Oxford	L. W. Coltrane		:	20	:	17	:	104	e0	:	10	62	- :	:		=			
T. C. Spinisk 38 10 5 5 morrfeld. W. N. Johnson 75 775 778 78 88		C. L. Gidney			246		-		-	-	-	:	75	-	:	160	- 31	9:	:	
nmerfield. W.N. Johnson 75 75 76 46 150 nmerfield. W.N. Johnson 75 75 75 8 25 8 Chaptel Hill. W.M. All Mariton 199 6 81 77 15 46 4 sville. F. J. Jones 70 16 41 17 24 40 4	an	T. C. Spinks.	38		10			00		-	-	-	32	-	:	10			:	
merfeldd. W. N. Johnson 75 75 78 8 25 8 77 5 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	40	G. H. Caldwell			200					10			02			45	-1	:		
L-Chapel Hii. Wartin. 58 2 75 5 5 10 14 11 19 6 8 7 7 2 40 4 14 11 10 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	s-Summerfield		75		75								20	9						
Colleged Hill. Wm. H. Hairston. 70 6 81 67 15 170 14		R. M. Martin			8									-						
E. J. Jones 25 7 2 40 4	hanel-Chanel Hill	Wm. H. Hairston			190		-	_	_	-		92	2	-			_			
	Fownsville	E. J. Jones.			2							:	52		:				:	

t	1 .	io.ii	1		bisq	1	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	;	:	;	:	:	;	:		:	:	:	00
istri	Fund	Interdenom. Cooperation	- m	pə	noitioqqA	60			÷	<u>:</u>	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	÷	:	:	÷	÷	-			-:	:	:	••
Laurinburg District	Connectional Fund		istrat		Jurisdictio	- 64	65	-:	13	10	53	6	œ	104	56	13	37	15	:	:_ 6	: 2	2	:	18	: :	436 \$
nqu	Conne					-		-:	:	:	-:	:	:	ıQ.		-	10	-:	+	:	<u>:</u>	: :	-:	:	-:	30 %
uri		1	oitent	sinimb	A Israga	96	000	15		8	9	25		42	393	100	315	:	:		: 2	96	-:	:	15	- SP
La		Conference Claimant's			bieq		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	_	₩ ₩	=	4	_	_	<u>~</u>	8							_	:			\$3,0
_		Cain	4	þa	Apportion				:	-	460	:	:	:	:	-	510	320						:		\$1,320
JCes		opal	T		biaq	4	72	83	35	:	9	ıÇ.	17	40	37	:	48	10	:	. e	2 10	20	:	20	6	\$405
ole.		Episcopal Fund	-	pə	Apportion			:	:	:	99	:	i	:	:	:		48	:	i	:		:	:	:	\$171
ene	PORT	ten-	nin		biaq	202	400	20	390	20	485	220	104	280	470	240	545	314		36	280	280		270	28	14,122
Ę	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	District Superinten-	-	pə	noi31044A	708	400	20	390	2	425	220	104	280	470	240	545	314	i	36	280	280	-	270	28	5,204 864,243,\$ 4,116 \$1,736 \$25,139 \$27,935 \$ 40 \$27,292 \$1,670 \$4,122 \$4,122 \$171 \$405 \$1,320 \$3,034 \$
Fun	ERIAI		SDU	T ('s)s	Associate's	•	200	 :	200	200	200	-	-	:	20	:	99	-	÷	:	:	06	:	:	:	.670 \$
nal	NIST	stors	p	or's an	and Assoc Pastor(s) Paid Past Associate?	8 069	08	184	00	675	8	283	:	. 800	00	200	00	: 00	:	-:	: : e	8	:	900	110	92 \$1
ctio	M	ate P	10	Pasto iate	ois I lato T soes A bas		, ri	-	3,900	9	2,500	.	:	8,1	3,200	2,250	3,400	2,600	:	4	2.400	2,000	:		_	\$27,2
nn		Issoc		97.619	Paid Asso Pastor(s)	66	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:			:	:	:	\$ 40
ပို		Pastors and Associate Pastors			rag biaq	069	3,640	184	3,900	675	2,500	583	643	1,800	3,200	2,250	3,400	2,600		400	2.400	2.000	- :	900	110	27,935
port		Pastor	.1Y s	eg. this	Pastor and B (s) steis	\$1002	040	184	3,900	000,	2,500	:	695	-	3,200	2,250	3,400	2,600	-	360	2 400	2,000	-	:	:	189 \$
dng				tol mis	Salary Cla		3	00				:	00	:					:		: 6			:	:	3 \$25
ial	Ħ	n n	Schoi Lesso ies, ei	hurch ation, Guppl	Paid for C Administr Alarerials,	30	100	28	350	38	100	-	38	-	86	402	247	100	-	:		280	:	:	22	\$1,73
ister	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		sleta:	abionI	Paid Othe Expenses, etc.	85	1,000	12	900	62	840	-	127	98	136	-	1,385	250	- 1	75		458		:	-	4,116
-Min	CAL (etr	19mav	orqml bas			:	000,	136	2,000	:	125	260	3,300	-	3,172	400	+	-	<u>:</u>	150	-:	-:	225	243.\$
-ch	EXPE				Paid for H	-	4	:			200	<u>:</u>	675		661 3	- :		<u>.</u>	-	-	:		-:	:	-:	74 864
Chu	F		ľ	rincipa st on	A no bis Protal bas Display property	**		:	1,400	ĕ	25	1	9	:	9	:	1,603	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	\$ 5,2
2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences			NAME OF	PASTOR		E. M. McLeod		. Walter Davis	. R. B. McRae	. O. M. Graham	D. M. McLean	A. H. Douglas	John McEachin	J. H. McCallum	. G. E. Hogue	Miles Murphy	J. W. Ferree	J. S. Mills	B. F. Gleaves	E. C. Campbell	F. F. McCallum	J. F. Sawver	M. W. Cooper	A. H. Douglas	J. H. Shiver	
Table 2-Expendit			CHARGE AND	Сноксн		Bolton	Charlotte	Fairmont	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory Bend-St. Peters	Hoffman-Miller	John Station-Piney Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit	Lumberton-Beauty Spot	Maxton	New Zion-Mt. Zion	Pembroke	Red Springs	Rowland-Salem	Saint Marks.	Sanford Circuit	Wilmington	Total

1	
Fund Bonorolongo	
Support—Connectional	
ocal Church-Ministerial	
Table 2-Expenditures for Lo	

CHURCH PASTOR Conf. Benevolences and Conference CHURCH PASTOR Conf. Benevolences and Churchen Pastor CHURCH Pastor Charlotte C. E. Sincheluca Society Pastor Charlotte C. E. Sincheluca Society C. E. Grade W. S. C. S. Grade Pastor Charlotte C. E. Sincheluca Society C. E. Grade C. E. Sincheluca Society C. E. Grade C. E. Grade C. E. Sincheluca Society C. E. Grade C. E. E. Grade C. E. Grade C. E. E. Grade C. E. Grade C. E. E. E. Grade C. E. E. E. Grade C. E. E. E. E. Grade C. E.										BEN	BENEVOLENCES	NCES								
HURCH NAME OF PASTOR P			Work Conf.	d Servic Benevo	e and lences				S. G.)		pı	Λ	Co	nference	e Benev	rolences	1	-	-	1 .
E. M. MeLood # <t< th=""><th>CHARGE AND CHURCH</th><th>NAME OF PASTOR</th><th>Apportioned</th><th>Potential</th><th>bieq</th><th>World Service Special Cifts</th><th>Week of Dedication</th><th>ing and Service</th><th>W. S. C. S. (incl. W. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas</th><th></th><th>Methodist Youth Fun</th><th></th><th>oneges and Seities</th><th></th><th></th><th>nd Cultivation</th><th>Sally Day</th><th>1</th><th>Il Other Benevolences</th><th></th></t<>	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	Potential	bieq	World Service Special Cifts	Week of Dedication	ing and Service	W. S. C. S. (incl. W. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas		Methodist Youth Fun		oneges and Seities			nd Cultivation	Sally Day	1	Il Other Benevolences	
C. E. Strickland 300 200 102 5 5 106 15 18 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 10 <td>on.</td> <td>E. M. McLend</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>١.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- j-</td> <td>- 1</td> <td>8</td> <td>H.</td> <td>-</td> <td>_</td> <td>_ </td>	on.	E. M. McLend			4					١.				- j-	- 1	8	H.	-	_	_
R. B. McRater R. B. McRater Souther Davis Souther Davi	rlotte	C. E. Strickland	300		210			. 6					\$ 0 1 1			9	•	•		1 1,115
R. B. Meltae 22 20 102 55 5 5 15 18 19 18	mont	Walter Davis			30			3					701	1	:	2	:	225	8	r.
O. M. Graham 2.2 S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	etteville	R. B. McRae			200			:	100					:	:		1	:	4	
and St. Peters D. M. McLean 350 8 5 2 5 8 5 150 10 15 Her. John McRahum 20 3 2 7 7 11 1	Isboro	O. M. Graham		-	22							:	00	:	:	: 8	1		.:	14,829
de-St. Peters A. H. Douglass 20 3 7 150 5 100 15 F. H. Douglass 20 3 5 3 6 7 5 10 10 11 F. F. H. M. Callum 111 5 3 6 78 55 10 77 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 12 13 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 15 15 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 14 15 14 12 14 11 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 <	llet	D. M. McLean		-	350		œ	10		10	٠	u				:	-	: CI	:	
Ultraction John McBachin 11	ory Bend-St. Peters	A. H. Douglas			20)	•		•	9	0	200		c	061	o	160		8,265
Filtery Grove J. H. McCallum 111 5 4 3 6 7.8 5.10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 16 16 18 16 16 18 16 16 16 18 14 16	man-Miller	John McEachin			20					-			00	:	-	:	:	:		
Cheaptrage G. E. Hoque 140 6 4 5 5 100 15 71 Beauty Stod J. W. Ferrer 250 26 2 2 119 85 10 10 15 15 15 10 16 15 15 16 15 16 15 16 16 15 16	Station-Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum			Ξ								77	-	:	7 6	= ;	- 1		
Chequit Miles Murphy 115 2 104 3 100 15 9 9 104 15 16 10 16	inburg	G. E. Hogue			140			9 40		•	•		: c :	1	:	2	2		_	_
Pauty Stot J. W. Ferree 250 2 355 9 L. Zhon B. F. Glasver 50 2 355 9 L. Zhon B. F. Glasver 50 2 355 9 L. Zhon B. F. Glasver 50 3 3 L. Zhon B. F. Glasver 5 5 5 5 L. Zhon B. F. Glasver 5 5 L. Zhiver 5 5 5 L. Zhon 5 L. Zh	inburg Circuit.	Miles Murphy			1		-			*			: 60 ;	-	e	8		:		15 8,651
t. Zion J. S. Mills 56 17 56 10 100 16 B. C. Campel 25 25 27 10 8 D. C. Steen 10 8 11 11 6 cm J. F. Sayer 100 5 72 15 25 mil. A. H. Boughar 60 6 15 30 60 10 14 w. Cooper 10 6 15 15 10 10 5	berton-Beauty Spot	J. W. Ferree			250			•	Ì	Ī	-		104	1	:	20	63			
t. Zhon B. F. Glasvel. 50 E. C. Gampbell 25 E. C. Gampbell 26 E. C. Steen 10 D. C. Steen 10 E. F. F. McCalum 60 E. C. Steen 10 E. F. Savyer 100 E. C. Steen 10 E. F. McCalum 60 E. C. Steen 10 E. F. McCalum 60 E. C. Steen 10 E. Savyer 22 E. C. Steen 10 E. Savyer 10 E	ton	J. S. Mills			9		-	i	-	Ī	-	-	119	:	-	82	2			12,012
E. C. Campbell 25 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Zion-Mt. Zion.	B. F. Gleaver	:	:	3 2	İ	-	:	Ī	:	-	-	12	:	1	+	:	-	000	3,849
em D. C. Skern 10 S S 10 G S 10 G S C C Skern 10 G S C C Skern 10 G S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	oroke	E. C. Camphell			3 8		-	i	-	:	1	-	:	:	-	-	:	:	:	
m. F. F. McCallum. 60 5 10 14 12 550 10 14 14 12 15 15 15 15 14 14 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	delphia	D C Skeen			3 5		Ė	-	İ	Ī	-	:	53		-	10	1	-:		90
em J. F. Savyer 100 5 5 72 15 25 10 14 M. W. Cooper 10 11 15 25 11 15 25 11 15 25 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Springs	F. F. McCallum			9		0	:	-	1	-	:	=	-	-	-		- 1	_	
uit. A. H. Douglas 60 6 15 18 25 25 25 11 1. H. Shiver 10 6 11 18 10 10 5	land-Salem	I F Saurar		-	8 8	:	-	÷	-	i	Ť	:	12		-	20				2,911
uit. A. H. Douglas. 60 6 15 70 60 13 13 10 10	t Marks	M W Cooper	:	:	3	:	:	c	-	Ī	Ť	:	72	-	:	15		25		
J. H. Shiver. 10 6 15 15 10 10	ord Circuit	A. H. Douglas			: 8	-	-	-	:	Ė	-	:	:	÷	:	- :		-	-	
10 10 10	nington	J. H. Shiver		-	3 5	:	. 4	:		:	1	:	9	:	:		1	į		1,147
					2			:		:	i	:	13	:	:	10			-	

rolences		
d Fund-Bener		
-Connections		
erial Support		
urch-Minist	The second secon	
for Local Churc		
le 2-Expenditures 1	7	
Tab		

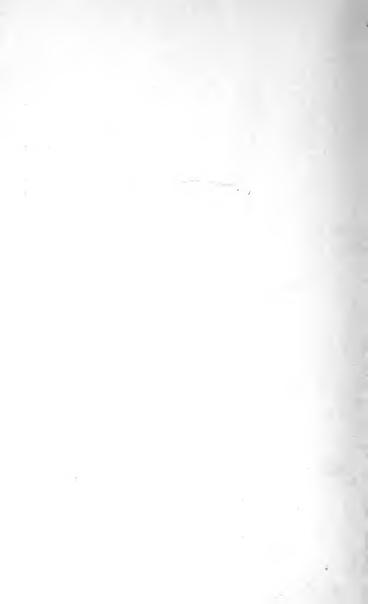
ا! بيه	sjer e	l ai B	1	2	:	63	:	:	000	:	: ;	2	9	00 0	0	:	: 4	00	:	:	4	61	:	:	21
District	pun,	Interdenom. Cooperation Fund	Paid bia9	10 \$:	_	:	:	_	:	:				-	:	:		:	-			:	:	10 \$
Dis	nal F	Coop	Apportioned		:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:			:	:	:	:	:	:	
Western	Connectional Fund	.lno noi	Jurisdictional, Area C and Dist. Administrat	8	-	18	-	ъ.	20	22	26	42	8	Z :	8 8	3	37	90	:	16	75	40	13	46	792
Vest	చి	u	Oeneral Administratio	\$ 10	:	61	=	:	-	-	: '	9	: '	∞	-	:	. 40	90	:	÷	ıç,	÷	:	÷	69
Δ		ence int's	bieq	468	25	37	300	22	312	300	150	000	120	270	300	230	120	259	-	312	200	180	75	127	14,171
		Conference Claimant's Fund	beneithoddA	468	-	:	:	45	362	:	-	:	-	390	: 6	321		:	:	312	:	:	:	Ī	1,898
uces			bia	63.8	20	2	40	9	25		. 28	45	18	36	S	2	16	:	:	25	22	12	2	÷	545 \$
olei		Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	63.5		:	-:	9	25	:	:	:	:	25	: 9	7		- :	-	22	:	:	:	Ť	267
Fund-Benevolences	PORT		bisq	335	234	06	÷	18	282	425	İ	405	200	275	300	200	150	266	-	220	:	9	:	197	757 \$3,905 \$3,737 \$267 \$545 \$1,898 \$4,171 \$
Ţ	SUP	District Superinten-	Apportioned &	335 \$	234	90	:	36	285	425	:	405	200	275	000,1	00%	150	266	:	220	125	140	÷	222	\$ 306,8
Fun	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		Associate's(s') Travel sbnu HasneqxH bns	250.\$	150	-	- 1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: 8	3	. 04	3	-	:	125	:	:	20	757
nal	NIST	astors	Pastor(s) Pastor(s) Das 2 totas Tand	69	8	200	56	300	74	. 20	:	: 8	. 000	520	300	696	150	8	÷		006	:	:	089	88
ctio	, MI	ate P	Totas Paid Pastor stainess has	\$ 3.1	1,800	ıo	2,426	8	2,374	3,407	-	3,000	0,	61 1	×, •	-	-	2,000	:	2,392	6	:	:	1,0	\$29,0
ii ii		Associ	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	~		:	3	į		:	:	i	i	:	-	1		:	:	:	:	:	:	1	99
ğ		Pastors and Associate Pastors	notes q bis q	3.120	1,800	500	2,366	300	2,374	3,320	-	3,500	1,000	2,600	2,50	1,969	: 08	2,000	:	2,392	900	1,040	:	1,680	33,481
Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional		Pasto	Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Yr.	3.120 \$	008	200	2,700	300	2,434	3,320	-	3,500	000,1	2,600	2,000	2,100	. 0	2,000	-	2,392	900	1,040	-	1,810	6,189 \$2,419 \$34,316 \$33,481 \$ 60 \$29,068 \$
l Su		.9	Materials, Supplies, et	. es	115	72	2			170	.:					189	278	8	_ <u>:</u> _:	278	:	9	58	9	419 \$3
eria	SS RCH	10	Paid for Church Schoo Administration, Lesson			8	130	15	220	926		320		23	795	272	:	787	-:		:	264	138	126	92,
inist	CHU		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals,	\$ 1.289	19	10	32	_	23	-	:	8	-	=				76	:		-	56		22	\$ 6,18
Į.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		Paid for Buildings end Improvements			200	694	-	220	12,335	:	80	:	:	1,367	139	:		:	186	:	:	400	:	\$24,842 \$16,371 \$
urch	FOR	-	and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	583	296	:	36	-	300	14,793	÷	2,000	340	125	: 1	222	195	800	:	:	:	2,919	:	÷	842 \$
C			Isqioni Principal		-	-:	-:	-:	:		-:	~1 :	-:	-	-	:	:		:	-	-:	:	-:	-	
Гос			OF	Marshall McCallum	ver	rkle		80п.	-		nos	end	-		ess		owell.	liams	an	- E	-		port.	lin	
or			NAME OF PASTOR	la M	B. McBraver	D. McCorkle	A. Friend.	E. Robinson	T. Jones.	Sharp	Patte	L. Townsend	O. Hill	W. Stowe.	Harkt	Q. Dula.	McD		Зомп	Ashfo	Dula.	Baile	Daver	S. Laughlin	
es			z"	Marsh	S.B.		r. A.	A. E.	J. T.	R. D. Sharpe.	G. W. Patterson	S. L.		A. W.	D. S. Harkness		К. Н. МСДоwell В Г. Вити	Esan A. Williams	J. L. Bowman	J. D. Ashford	B. J. Dula	C. W. Bailey	O. S. Davenport	M.S.	
litu				-		-	:	-	:	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	-			:	:	-	:	:	:
pen			QN.				fills.	:	:		-	:	:	:			,rove							lphia.	
E.			GE A		elobia	nit.	nion 1	:	епег.	ver	irenit	-	rcuit.	cuit.		ircuit	otts	F F			la.	cuit.		hilade	
2			CHARGE AND CHURCH		Philad	Circ	Sty-U		-Bess	-Cono	(tn, C	Varrio	on Ci	lle Cir		rille C	llah-N.	Gran		Circuit	St. Pa	lle Cin	hevill	oro-P	Total
able			0	lohomilla	3rooks-Philadelphia	atawba Circuit	orest City-Union Mills	ranklin	Jastonia-Bessemer	Tickory-Conover.	Kings Mtn. Circuit	.enoir-Warrior	incolnton Circuit	owesville Circuit	Marion	Mooresville Circuit	Mt. Beulah-Motts Grove	Vewton-Granite Falls	Old Fort.	Shelby Circuit.	Stanley-St. Paul	Statesville Circuit.	West Asheville	Vilkesboro-Philadelphia	1
L	1			1	i di	ర	E	Ē	Ğ	H	K	ĭ	Ξ	ĭ	Z	Z	Z >	Ž	ō	S	š	ž	×	=	1

NAME OF Particle NAME OF Par										BENE	BENEVOLENCES	CES								
NAME OF PASTOR PA			World Conf. 1	Service	and			(7)	(a)	- At	p	A	Conf	erence B	enevole	nces			s	
Marchall McCallum 3.004 3.005 208 195 105 125 605 185 905 485 155	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	perdessy	1	World Service Special Gifts			Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasu	Methodist Student Da	Methodist Youth Fund	-	Universities		Conference Advances	Church School	Reserve Pension	Сопѓетевсе Јошгизі	andovenes Tento IIA	
T. D. McCarlet 50 32 32 T. A. Friend. 86 75 73 T. A. Friend. 86 75 73 J. T. Jones 15 5 40 10 15 73 J. T. Jones 10 15 5 40 10 10 55 22 36 R. D. Sharrence 250 100 10 10 56 129 30 12 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 13 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12 36 12	ille	Marshall McCallum	300	**		20	19	9	133	12	99		\$ 06	48 \$	\$ 20		\$ 375	\$ 15		8 8.774
T. D. McCackle 100 32 32 A. E. Robinson 15 5 40 10 15 75 A. E. Robinson 190 15 5 5 40 10 10 55 22 15 B. D. Sharres 100 100 10 10 55 22 25 15 C. W. Patterson 100 10 10 56 12 25 15 S. L. Townsend 100 10 10 10 10 11 25 15 C. O. Hill 10 10 10 10 10 10 12 25 D. S. Harkness 250 345 8 11 45 25 64 75 9 R. H. McDowell 165 165 165 16 7 56 44 75 9 B. L. Burge 10 7 7 84 2 160 B. L. Bowman 118	ss-Philadelphia	S. B. McBrayer		1	20		-						20	-			25	10	6	4
T. A. Friend, 86 75 75 J. T. Jones 15 5 40 10 12 12 J. T. Jones 230 5 40 10 6 55 220 G. W. Patterson 230 100 6 6 129 200 S. L. Townes 250 36 10 10 56 12 25 A. W. Stowe 250 345 8 10 10 10 74 25 64 J. A. W. Stowe 250 345 8 11 45 22 64 75 9 J. L. Burge 110 7 45 5 22 64 75 9 J. L. Bowmen 196 7 8 4 160 7 8 160 J. L. Bowmen 196 7 8 160 6 30 11 45 5 C. W. Baliey 90 6 30 11 <td>wba Circuit</td> <td>T. D. McCorkle</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>7.1</td> <td>œ</td> <td>14</td> <td>1,284</td>	wba Circuit	T. D. McCorkle			100			-	-	-		-	30			2	7.1	œ	14	1,284
J. E. Robinson 145 15 4 6 10 15 12 13 12 13 12	t City-Union Mills	T. A. Friend.		-	98		-	-	-	-	:	-	22	32	7		-	15	37	4
L. T. Jones 190 190 5 5 40 10 10 5 5 90 G. W. Pattersen 250 10 10 56 119 250 G. W. Pattersen 220 10 10 56 119 25 15 C. O. Hill 100 10 10 10 74 20 30 12 A. W. Stowe 250 250 35 8 10 10 74 20 30 12 D. S. Harkness 150 165 165 165 11 45 50 75 9 J. O. Dula 165 165 165 11 45 50 75 9 R. H. McDowell 196 7 7 84 160 7 5 B. L. Burge 196 7 84 160 84 160 84 160 C. W. Balicy 285 8 10 6 <td< td=""><td>din</td><td>A. E. Robinson</td><td>1</td><td>:</td><td>15</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>Ť</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>:</td><td>12</td><td>:</td><td></td><td></td><td>25</td><td>63</td><td>9</td><td></td></td<>	din	A. E. Robinson	1	:	15		-	-	Ť	-	-	:	12	:			25	63	9	
R. D. Sharpe. 230 129 200 S. L. Townsen 250 10 10 56 12 250 S. L. Townsen 250 256 256 35 15 12 25 15 J. A. W. Stowe 256 256 256 35 12 20 12 J. A. W. Stowe 156 155 11 45 22 64 75 9 J. A. W. Stowe 156 16 11 17 25 64 75 9 J. L. Burge 110 7 84 160 7 84 160 16 J. L. Bownsen 196 7 84 160 8 160 8 160 8 160 8 160 8 160 6 30 11 45 5 8 8 160 6 30 11 45 5 5 8 8 160 6 30 11	nia-Bessemer	J. T. Jones	190	190	190	-	2	2	40	10	10	10	22	23	6		125	10	:	4,358
S. L. Townsend 100 100 10 56 12 35 12 35 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 12 36 12 36 15 15 12 25 12 25 12 25	ory-Conover	R. D. Sharpe	:	:	250		-	-	-	-	-	-	129	-	20	0	300	15	12	32,996
C. O. Hell. A. W. Stower and C. O. Hell. A. W. Stower and C. O. L. Townsend A. W. Stower and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. C. W. Stower and C. O. L. Burge and C. O. C. W. Balley and C. C. W. Balley and C. O. C. W. Balley and C. C.	Mtn. Circuit	G. W. Patterson		-	100	:	8	-	:	-	-	-	28	12	es	2	-	0	20	429
A. W. Stove. A. W. Stove. D. S. Harkness. D. S. Harkness. D. S. Harkness. J. Dula. D. L. Burge. J. L. Bowman D. M. Salore J. L. Bowman D. W. Balicy. J. M. S. Lawell D. M. S. Lawell J. M. S. Lawell D. M. S. Lawell J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	r-Warrior	S. L. Townsend		-	250	-	10	10	96	-	-	-	110	-	ଧ			15	300	8,050
A. W. Stove. 250 236 345 S 10 10 10 10 27 25 30 12	Inton Circuit	C. O. Hill	-	-	100	-	:		:	-	:	:	38		9	0	57	10	8	2,165
D. S. Harkness 150 150 165 150 175 9 R. H. McDowell 100 7 84 160 77 9 B. L. Burge 110 7 84 160 25 160	sville Circuit	A. W. Stowe.	250	250	345		OK.	10	10	0	10	10	74	25	e .		271	10	:	62
L. O. Dula L. Dula L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Durge L. Dula L.	nonc	D. S. Harkness		-	150			:	45		-	55	64	- :	7	2	22	10	20	4
R. H. McDowell 110 B. L. Burge 7 B. L. Burge 84 J. L. Bowman 5 J. L. Bowman 5 J. D. Asklord 118 G. W. Bailey 285 G. W. Bailey 285 M. S. Lawenport 37 A. S. A. Rawenport 37	esville Circuit	J. Q. Dula	165	165	165	-	-	11	i	:	-	:	20	-	7	6.	168	i	:	4,140
alls B. L. Burge 110 7 84 25 State A. Williams 196 7 84 160 A. D. L. Downan 196 7 84 160 B. J. D. Ashford 118 6 37 8 8 B. J. D. Ashford 100 6 30 11 45 5 C. W. Balley 286 6 30 11 45 5 O. S. Davenport 37 30 Orbita M. S. Lauchlin 37 30	Seulah-Motts Grove	R. H. McDowell	:	:	-	-		-	:	i	-	:	- :	-		-	-	Ī	i	:
alls Enau A. Williams 196 7 84 160 J. L. Bowman 1. L. Bowman 5 3.5 8 J. L. Bashord 118 6 30 11 B. J. Dula 28 30 11 45 5 C. W. Bailey 28 10 45 5 O. S. Davenport 37 30 Phina M. S. Lauchlin 37 30	Holly	B. L. Burge	:	-	110	-		-	-	:	-	-	21	2	e.	2	9	-	17	1,408
J. L. Bowman 118 6 12 35 8 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	on-Granite Falls	Esau A. Williams	-	:	196		-	-	i	-	-	-	84		160		326	10	28	5,164
1. D. Ashford 118 6 12 13 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	ort	J. L. Bowman		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	2	- :	:		-	-	:	
B. J. Dula 100 6 30 111 45 5 C. W. Dailey 285 7 30 Phbia. M. S. Jauchina M. S. Jauchina 37 30	y Circuit	J. D. Ashford	-	-	118	:	9	į	-	-	-	-	12		75	œ	155		-	00
C. W. Bailey. 2-85 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11	ey-St. Paul.	B. J. Dula			100	:		-	-	-	-	9	30	=	7	5	06	9	18	2,048
O. S. Davenport.	sville Circuit	C. W. Bailey		-	285	-		-		-	-	-	110	- :	-	-	206	10	14	4,624
delabia M. S. Lauchlin 37	Asheville	O. S. Davenport				-	-	-		-	-	-	7	-	-			4	4	629
	Wilkesboro-Philadelphia	M. S. Laughlin			-	-	-	i	i		i		37	- :	ĕ		124	10	wite .	2,486

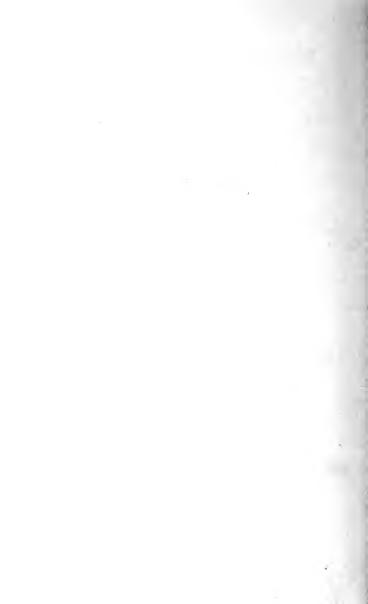
011_	2—Expenditures for Local Church—Ministerial Support—Connectional	linister	ial St	pport	Col	nnec	tional	1.5	Fund—Benevolences	enev	olenc	ses		Winston		District	rict
	FOR LOCAL CHURCH	C CHUR	H				MINIS	FERIA	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	ORT				ő	Connectional Fund	nal Fu	pu
			0 6.	Pastor	Pastors and Associate Pastors	ssociat	e Pastor		District Superinten-		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund	uc	.lno noi	Interdenom Cooperation Fund	nterdenom. Jooperation Fund
Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church Schoo Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, et	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Yr.	103284 bisq	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Totad biad latoT and Associate Pastot(s) bias s'iotsed biad	Associate's(s') Travel	beneitroqqA		henoitioned A bisq	Apportioned	bisq	Oeneral Administratio	Jurisdictional, Area Cananistrat	benoitroqqA	bisq
•	\$ 1.580	175	18	\$ 550 \$	552	90	552 \$	-	102 \$	102	11 \$	11 \$ 83	8 83	\$ 3	\$ 15		8
939	142		_	3,213	3,213		3,213	:	388	388			172	22	22	10	
5,811	1,322	1,418	212	1,700	1,700	-	1,700	-	229	553	2	34 255			181		2
010	000	000	200	0 0 0	020	_	026 6		80	465		62	900	5	60		
450	1.398		970	3,380	3,380		3,380	230	491	491	2 29	67 50			146	12	12
	25,000		180	2,700	2,700		2,700	300	270	270		4	4		12	:	:
-	460	9	388	:	-	÷	1	Ė				_	143	10	112		
-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	25	8	2	27			2	_	-
	Š			1	- 0,0		1 940		212	5	_		2	8	31		
686	865	300	. 6	676,1	563	:	563	32	718	782	: :	9	3 12		12		
	394	:	3	920	854		854	-	96	96	:	-	24		21		2
2,000	,135	2 776	258	1,500	1,500	-	1,500	-	198	198	30	30 220	220	∞	:	٠ <u>٠</u>	2
	-			9			002	3	000	9	_	- 5	2		5		
3,500	3 5	008,1	175	2,700	2,700	:	2,700	5 6	300	994	;		9 5	1 2	3 5	. «	: "
070'1	9		137	200	200	:	1,500	3	174	174	: :	8	150		8	. 10	
1,500	1,000			2,400	2,400	:	2,400	Ī	243	243	-		360		43	2	r.
7,750	285		•	3,700	3,450	-	3,450	29	484	484	-	45	330	12	29	:	:
1,590	:	13,	120	2,730	2,730	-	2,730	100	286	286		÷			7.	:	:
	1,161	1 2,020		3,600	3,600	:	3,600	225	202	202	12	72 540	240	15	136	15	12
\$28,181	36,05	\$28,181 \$36,052 \$28,443 \$2,535 \$37,748	\$2,535	\$37,748	\$37,038 \$		35,338	1,724 \$	4,770\$	4,770	386 \$6	\$35,338 \$1,724 \$4,770 \$4,770 \$386 \$654 \$2,642 \$4,241 \$151 \$1,111	\$4,241	\$151	1111	\$ 74	\$ 68
-	-	-	-	-		-	-		-	-							

Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

									BEN	BENEVOLENCES	ENCE	70								
		World Conf.	World Service and Jonf. Benevolences	and				(,i,) .8	1	P	A		onfere	nce Ben	Conference Benevolences	20			8	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	Accepted	bisq	World Service Special Gifts	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	W. S. C. S. (incl. W. S Cash Sept to District and Conference Treasu	Methodist Student Da	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advances and Cultivation	Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pension	Conference Journal	All Other Benevolences	latoT bustO
Advance	H. A. Smith.	22	\$ 75	\$ 75	49	9	8	*	44			*			20	١		0	48	9 073
sheboro-St. Mark	O. W. Burwick	225	-	196		10						8			92			10	2 6	9 60
lkin-Jonesville	J. B. Bethea	175	175	175		ıO	10	40	10		15	88			240	15	292	12	• :	12,085
ngn Foint: Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod	260	960	960		0											à	,		
St. Mark	J. J. Patterson	450		450		0 11	מ					8 9	:	-	: 6	: :	250		-	20.
exington-Midway	G. A. Brooks	225		225		,		Ĺ	_		9	130	:	:	9,5	0 4	202	:	8 8	10,548
Madison Circuit	B. W. Stewart	225		225								114	:	:	250	3	3 8	:	3 %	1,0
ditchell	E. J. Jones	15		15								=			12		3 9	:	-	
At. Airy-Jonesville-			_													-	;—	:	•	•
Walkerstown	L. B. Eldridge	100	100	100		:	10			-		30			63	13	06	œ	9	2.81
)ak Grove	Otto Withers	-	-	20			10	42	4		10		63		31	9	35	9	95	1.50
en Hook Circuit	Buford Miller	20	20	20	:		_					50			20	1	143	12	12	-
Pilot MtnRural Hall Ct	P. G. Carter	180	180	163	Ī	=	=	37			=	87			130	14	136	12	54	6,796
St. John.	W. J. Cameron	225	225	225							•				1	_	202	-	-	,
Hoovers Chapel	J. W. Jones	_	- 3	125		2	. "			-	. 6	_	:	-	2 2	: 5	100	2 9	:	9,0
Frinity Circuit	W. P. Cole	175		110		9 80		:			12	٦ ٥			3	2 =	273	2 01	: 4	2,614
Vinston-Salem:	W D Canadand	1																-	_	
Ot Andrews Welmit Come	T W Change	0.10	6/1	0/1	-	:	14		1	:	13	94	:	:	20	15	166	15	123	6,9
t. Andrews-wallut Cove	D 50 Machine	0/0	:	175		:	-	143	-	:	:	133	:	:	200	00	145	20	:	15,32
or Deal	T. M. M. Callum	977	:	200	-	c		÷		-	-		:	:	205	15	275	15	:	19,239
	L. M. Maylleid	8	P6,	06/	:	2	8	327	_	:	_	302	8	:	200	8	,400	8	100	11,95
Total		33.905	\$3.905 \$2.905 \$3.714 s	23 714									ı				Ī	1		







BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, President
Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By
Giving Moral and Financial Support.

MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

